

Eightieth Annual Report  
The American Baptist  
Home Mission Society

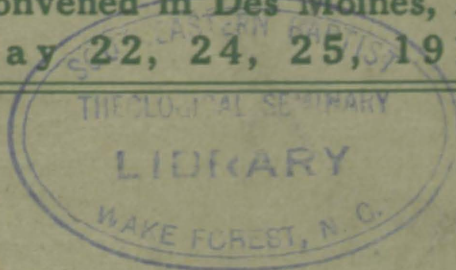
---

---

Convened in Des Moines, Ia.  
May 22, 24, 25, 1912

---

---



BAPTIST HISTORICAL  
COLLECTION

---

---

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society  
23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City

## GENERAL FACTS ABOUT THE SOCIETY

---

---

**T**HE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832, by a large and representative body of Baptists. The Society's general offices have been in New York City continuously. The present address is 23 East 26th Street.

¶ The object of the Society is, "To promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Its work is prosecuted in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, also in the Western Provinces of Canada, in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico.

¶ In 1852 a small beginning was made in Church Edifice work and about 1870 a loan fund was secured to help mission churches secure houses of worship. In 1881 The Church Edifice Gift Fund was established and more than 2,000 churches have been aided thereby. Contributions for this purpose are greatly needed.

¶ In 1862, the Society took the initial steps in its missionary and educational work for the Freedmen. The proportions to which this has grown are indicated in the Annual Report. Its supreme aim is the development of Christian character and the raising up of competent consecrated leaders, as ministers, teachers and home makers for the ten million Negroes in our land.

¶ The work in Mexico was begun in 1870; in Porto Rico and Cuba in 1899.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION  
SOCIETY, HELD IN DES MOINES,  
IOWA, MAY 22-24-25, 1912

THE FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE  
SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS  
HELD IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON  
JANUARY 29-30-31, 1912

EIGHTIETH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CONVENED IN  
DES MOINES, IOWA

MAY 22, 24, 25, 1912

CONTAINING  
MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE  
BOARD, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S  
REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES,  
MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

---

NEW YORK  
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
23 EAST 26TH STREET  
1912

266

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

## GENERAL OFFICERS

### PRESIDENT

CHARLES T. LEWIS, Toledo Ohio.

### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Cal.

### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

W. G. FENNELL, D.D., Hartford, Conn.

### THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

REV. A. H. C. MORSE, Denver, Colo.

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York, N. Y.

### TREASURER

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

### RECORDING SECRETARY

REV. C. A. DECKER, South Bend, Indiana

### ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

### FIELD SECRETARY

L. CALL BARNES, D.D., New York City

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### Chairman

D. G. GARABRANT

### Recording Secretary

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

### Term Expires 1913

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.  
W. A. CONNER, Plainfield, N. J.  
G. G. DAVIS, Worcester, Mass.  
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.  
A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.  
W. M. LAWRENCE, D.D., E. Orange,  
N. J.  
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
BERT UNDERWOOD, Summit, N. J.

### Term Expires 1914

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.  
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Mt. Ver-  
non, N. Y.  
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York,  
N. Y.  
JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.  
CURTIS LEE LAWS, D.D., Brooklyn,  
N. Y.  
JAMES McILRAVY, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York, N. Y.  
REV. E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Eliza-  
beth, N. J.  
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

### Term Expires 1915

J. G. AFFLECK, Yonkers, N. Y.  
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Detroit, Mich.  
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.  
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.  
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.  
REV. R. T. WILTBANK, Binghamton,  
N. Y.  
REV. JOHN SNAPE, Utica, N. Y.  
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Newark,  
N. J.  
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

# GENERAL COMMITTEE

## Class I. Term Expires 1913

### Laymen

W. R. BARR, Indiana.  
J. A. BENNETT, New York, N. Y.  
CHAS. R. BROCK, Denver, Colo.  
S. M. HART, Racine, Wis.  
F. A. HAWLEY, Manchester, N. H.  
J. G. LAMSON, Toledo, Ohio.  
JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.  
HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City,  
S. D.  
W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.  
SMITH YOUNG, Michigan.  
G. J. VINTON, Detroit, Mich.  
W. A. WANN, Oakland, Cal.

### Ministers

H. R. BEST, Sioux Falls, S. D.  
L. BROWN, South Bend, Ind.  
W. T. CAMPBELL, Pueblo, Colo.  
J. V. FRADENBURG, North Dakota.  
J. C. HAZEN, Janesville, Wis.  
F. W. W. PUGH, Grand Forks, N. D.  
GORRELL QUICK, Paterson, N. J.  
M. L. THOMAS, Tacoma, Wash.  
R. M. WEST, Rochester, N. Y.  
W. R. YARD, Delavan, Wis.

### Women

MRS. V. V. JOHNSON, Concord, N. H.  
MRS. ROBT. MacMILLEN, Milwaukee,  
Wis.  
MRS. A. T. OSBORNE, Cleveland, Ohio.  
MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS, Pasadena, Cal.  
MRS. J. R. VAUGHAN, Waterloo, Ia.  
MRS. J. K. WILSON, Portland, Me.

## Class II. Term Expires 1914

### Laymen

J. C. BARLINE, Spokane, Wash.  
S. F. BOWSER, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
T. E. TALENT, Minneapolis, Minn.  
C. T. BROCKWAY, Syracuse, N. Y.  
JUDGE J. F. CLYDE, Osage, Ia.  
H. F. COMPTON, Seattle, Wash.  
B. W. GETSINGER, Phoenix, Ariz.  
C. H. PRESCOTT, Cleveland, Ohio.  
C. E. PRIOR, Hartford, Conn.  
C. R. STARK, Providence, R. I.  
F. W. WARREN, Warren, Wis.

### Ministers

F. C. W. PARKER, Portland, Ore.  
A. S. CARMAN, Marietta, Ohio.  
W. A. ELLIOT, Pasadena, Cal.  
J. A. ELLIOT, Ottawa, Kan.  
JAMES McGEE, Marshalltown, Ia.  
W. P. STANLEY, Portsmouth, N. H.  
HERBERT E. THAYER, Springfield,  
Mass.  
T. W. YOUNG, Detroit, Mich.

### Women

MRS. C. M. BADGLEY, Portland, Ore.  
MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL, Lynn,  
Mass.  
MRS. E. T. CRESSEY, Sioux Falls,  
S. D.  
MRS. ROBT. O. FULLER, Cambridge,  
Mass.  
MRS. E. A. THAYER, Minneapolis,  
Minn.  
MRS. E. S. WHEELER, Oak Park, Ill.

## Class III. Term Expires 1915

### Laymen

DR. D. J. BARBER, Portland Oregon.  
ARTHUR BASSETT, Detroit, Michigan.  
F. P. ALLEN, North Dakota.  
H. R. CLISSHOLD, Chicago, Illinois.  
A. G. CRANE, Burlington, Vermont.  
W. A. DANFORD, Bangor, Maine.  
S. R. RIGHTENOUR, Boise, Idaho.  
ALBERT SILVER, Derby, Conn.  
STEPHEN SOARES, Philadelphia, Pa.  
L. H. BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
JOHN R. WEBSTER, Nebraska.

### Ministers

J. R. GOW, Brattleboro, Vermont.  
G. F. HOLT, Riverside, Cal.  
THOMAS E. JOHNSON, Charleston,  
West Virginia.  
F. E. SMITH, Oklahoma.  
C. M. GALLUP, Providence, R. I.  
M. T. BOYNTON, Chicago, Ill.  
F. E. R. MILLER, Galesburg, Ill.  
F. W. SWEET, Minneapolis, Minn.  
P. C. WRIGHT, Norwich, Conn.

### Women

MRS. E. E. BENNETT, Lincoln, Neb.  
MRS. J. B. KENT, Putnam, Conn.  
MRS. C. E. NICHOLS, White Plains,  
N. Y.  
MRS. MILTON SHIRK, Peru, Ind.  
MRS. A. WHEATON, Kalamazoo, Mich.



## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1912

---

### EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. J. GRIPPIN  
G. G. DAVIS  
CURTIS L. LAWS  
H. J. VOSBURGH  
R. D. LORD

### MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

THOMAS J. VILLERS  
E. J. BROCKETT  
R. E. FARRIER  
A. T. FOWLER  
F. M. GOODCHILD  
H. G. BEEMAN  
A. S. HOBART .

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. G. AFFLECK  
W. A. CONNER  
D. G. GARABRANT  
JAMES M. HUNT  
EDGAR L. MARSTON  
W. L. PERKINS

### CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES  
W. M. LAWRENCE  
R. T. WILTBANK  
JAMES McILRAVY  
JOHN SNAPE  
BERT UNDERWOOD  
F. T. GALPIN

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT  
J. G. AFFLECK  
E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. C. P. RHOADES  
T. J. VILLERS

---

### ORDER OF BUSINESS

---

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.



## THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

# American Baptist Home Mission Society

HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 22, 24, 25, 1912

---

### Wednesday, May 22

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order at 11:15 A.M., by Rev. Emory W. Hunt.

On motion, Mornay Williams was chosen to preside in the absence of the President, and P. H. Lynch was elected Recording Secretary *pro tem*.

Rev. L. C. Barnes presented the report of the Board of Managers.

On motion, it was referred to the Committee on Reports of co-operating Societies of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Voted: that the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Nominations of the Home Mission Society.

Voted: that the Committee on Enrollment of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Enrollment of the Home Mission Society.

Voted: to adjourn subject to the call of the President.

### Friday, May 24

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order by Rev. H. L. Morehouse.

Mornay Williams was chosen to preside in the absence of the President.

The hymn "Stand up for Jesus" was sung. Prayer was offered by Rev. R. E. Manning.

"Religion in the Rural Districts" was the subject of two addresses:

"In the Older States," by Rev. R. A. Smith of Iowa.

"In New Fields," by Rev. F. C. W. Parker of Oregon.

The subject of the addresses was discussed by H. L. Morehouse, James H. Davis, H. G. Frazer, W. H. Salem and D. D. Proper.

"The Significance of Home Mission Week" was the subject of an address by James M. Hunt of New York.

The Society adjourned at 4 P.M.

#### Friday, May 24

The American Baptist Home Mission Society met at 7:45 P.M. with Mornay Williams presiding.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Galusha Anderson.

The hymn "Day is Dying in the West" was sung.

"Work among American Pagans" was the subject of an address by Rev. H. H. Clouse of Oklahoma.

The hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

Rev. Charles L. White addressed the Society on "The Training of a Race," reviewing the Society's work of fifty years for the Negroes.

Moving pictures were shown by Rev. Sumner R. Vinton, illustrating work among Red Men, Yellow Men and Black Men.

The hymn "My Country, 'tis of Thee" was sung.

The Society adjourned after prayer by Rev. C. L. White.

#### Saturday, May 25

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order at 2 P.M., and Luther Keller was, on motion, chosen to preside.

The hymn "Rescue the Perishing" was sung.

Rev. Frank Peterson offered prayer.

Work among Porto Ricans was the subject of an address by Rev. C. S. Detweiler of Porto Rico.

W. H. Mayfield spoke briefly upon the need for hospitals in Mexico.

"Work among Miners" was the subject of two addresses.

"In Kansas," by Rev. J. S. Umberger.

"In Pennsylvania," by Rev. D. L. Schultz.

The annual report of the Society, and the Treasurer's report, were adopted.

The Society adjourned after prayer by Rev. L. A. Crandall.

Monday, May 27

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION ELECTIONS

Mr. Mornay Williams, presiding, called the Society to order. By direction of chairman, Rev. H. F. Stilwell read the report of the nominating committee as follows:

*President*

CHARLES T. LEWIS.....Ohio

*First Vice-President*

D. K. EDWARDS.....California

*Second Vice-President*

W. G. FENNELL, D. D.....Connecticut

*Third Vice-President*

REV. A. H. C. MORSE.....New York City

*Corresponding Secretary*

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D. ....New York

*Treasurer*

FRANK T. MOULTON.....New York

*Recording Secretary*

REV. C. A. DECKER.....Indiana

*Board of Managers, Term ending 1915*

J. G. AFFLECK... ..New York City

REV. FRED T. GALPIN.....Detroit, Mich.

H. G. BEEMAN, D.D. ....St. Paul, Minn.

W. J. GRIPPIN.....Bridgeport, Connecticut

H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D.....Camden, N. J.

REV. R. T. WILTBANK.....Binghamton, N. Y.

W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

REV. JOHN SNAPE .....Utica, N. Y.

THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D.....Newark, N. J.

*General Committee, Term expiring 1915*

LAYMEN

DR. D. J. BARBER.....	Oregon
ARTHUR BASSETT .....	Michigan
F. P. ALLEN .....	North Dakota
H. R. CLISSHOLD .....	Illinois
A. G. CRANE .....	Vermont
W. A. DANFORD .....	Maine
S. R. RIGHTENOUR .....	Idaho
ALBERT SILVER .....	Connecticut
STEPHEN SOARES .....	Pennsylvania
L. H. BUXTON .....	Oklahoma
JOHN R. WEBSTER .....	Nebraska

MINISTERS

J. R. GOW .....	Vermont
G. F. HOLT .....	California
THOMAS C. JOHNSON .....	West Virginia
F. E. SMITH .....	Oklahoma
C. M. GALLUP .....	Rhode Island
M. T. BOYNTON .....	Illinois
F. E. R. MILLER .....	Illinois
F. W. SWEET .....	Minnesota
P. C. WRIGHT .....	Connecticut

WOMEN

MRS. E. E. BENNETT .....	Nebraska
MRS. J. B. KENT .....	Connecticut
MRS. C. E. NICHOLS .....	New York
MRS. MILTON SHIRK .....	Indiana
MRS. A. WHEATON .....	Michigan

*To Fill Vacancies in Class II. Term expiring 1913*

LAYMEN

W. R. BARR .....	Indiana
W. A. WANN .....	California
W. C. KING .....	Massachusetts
SMITH YOUNG .....	Michigan

MINISTERS

H. R. BEST .....	South Dakota
J. B. FRADENBURG .....	North Dakota

The chairman, Mr. M. Williams, appointed as tellers J. B. Lemon, E. T. Tomlinson, D. D. Proper, A. L. Wadsworth, F. H. Divine, F. L. Anderson. The report of tellers showed that the nominees reported by Committee on Nominations were elected.

The Home Mission Society adjourned.

W. M. WALKER,  
*Recording Secretary.*

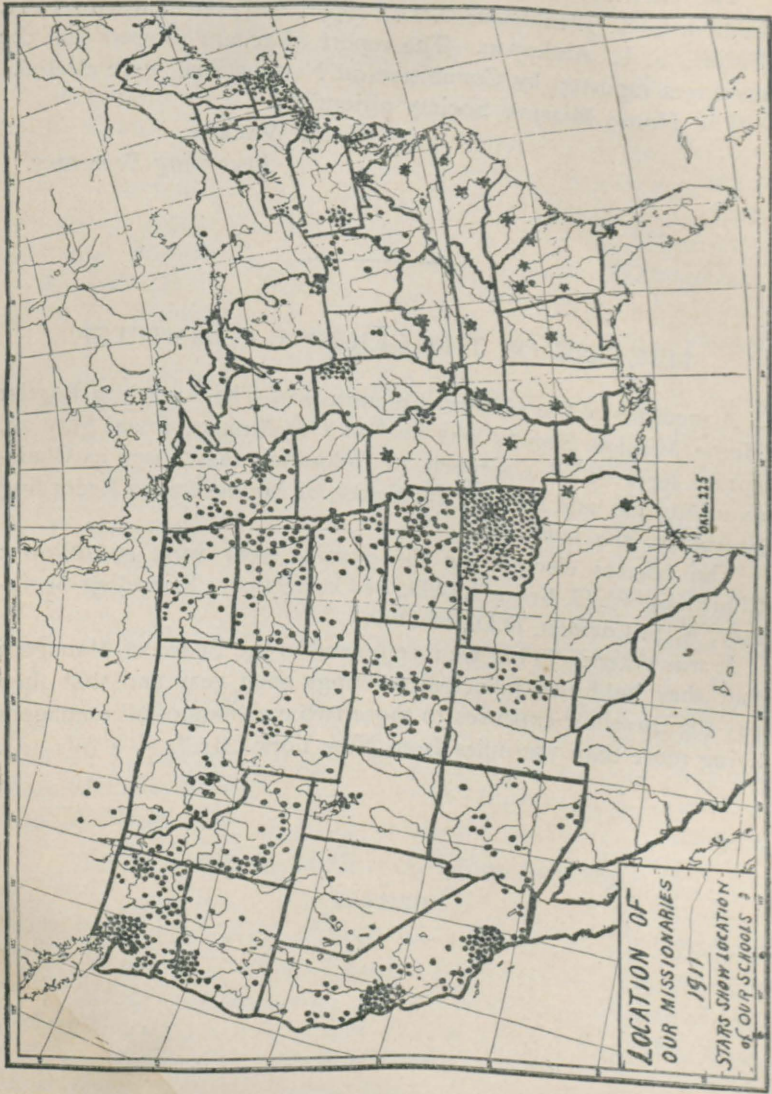
---

#### MEETING OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE

A meeting of the General Committee of The American Baptist Home Mission Society was held at Des Moines, Iowa, May 24, 1912. Rev. W. T. Campbell, of Colorado, was chosen as Chairman, *pro tem.* and Rev. F. W. Sweet, of Minnesota, as Recording Secretary, *pro tem.*

The officers elected for the ensuing year were as follows: Chairman, W. G. Fennell, D.D., of Connecticut; Recording Secretary, A. S. Carman, D.D., of Ohio.

It was voted: "That we recommend to the Board of Managers that they hold two principal meetings each year and that they pay the traveling expenses to those two meetings of all managers living more than 150 miles from New York City."





# THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

## American Baptist Home Mission Society

---

**T**HE Eightieth annual report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, herewith submitted, briefly gives the facts about the operations of the year and general conditions under which its work has been prosecuted. Many informing details are given in the appended reports of its field workers. The careful perusal of these must leave a profound impression of the magnitude and many-sidedness of our uncompleted home mission tasks. New questions, new problems, new combinations of forces, new adjustments are continually claiming attention of the Board and the other administrative officers of the Society. In addition to the regular meetings, numerous conferences between its representatives and those of other organizations have been held, of which not even any mention can be made in this report. Most of these conferences have been in the interest of increased unity and efficiency in the work of the Kingdom.

### The Society's Early Work in Iowa

At this first meeting of the Society in Iowa, it seems fitting to refer to its early missionary operations in the State. The first appointments were as follows: Rev. Alexander Evans to Des Moines County in 1837, and to Burlington in 1838; Rev. Calvin Greenleaf to Davenport in 1839; Rev. Hezekiah Johnson as general missionary in 1840 until about four years later, when he went as a missionary on his long overland journey to Oregon. By 1850 an aggregate of 114 appointments had been made to Iowa. Among the principal points occupied in that period were Bloomington, Burlington, Davenport, Des Moines, Dubuque, Farmington, Iowa City, Keokuk, Marion, Muscatine, Oskaloosa.

The rural population received attention from missionaries who had out-stations and in some instances whose fields embraced from one to three counties. They traveled in the most primitive way, inasmuch as during this period and indeed until after 1850 there was no railway in the State. They endured privations as good soldiers of the Lord Jesus Christ. Johnson, with a wife and six children, wrote that he would need \$300 salary and a little more if he had to rent a house. In Burlington, he had difficulty in finding a house in which to hold services. He wrote: "When I came to this country I did not wish to build upon another's man's foundation. I preached plainly on the support of the ministry: it produced some uneasiness among the brethren but no open hostility." Among many anti-mission people he advocated missions. Evans wrote: "We have all the withering heresies peculiar to the West, but the cause of benevolence is onward and these heresies are losing ground. Should the Society withdraw its aid from us it would at once prostrate our hopes and dash from our lips the cup of blessings in this new country."

In the first fifty years of the Society's work in Iowa, about two hundred and fifty distinct fields were occupied, besides scores of minor points as mission out-stations.

The Iowa Baptist State Convention, which was organized in 1842, attempted no independent work until 1845, and for many years thereafter did but little because of inadequate resources. In 1879 the Convention entered into co-operation with the Home Mission Society, this relationship continuing most pleasantly until 1901, when the Convention assumed self-support. For much of the time since then, however, the Society has aided in the support of some missionaries among the foreign populations and in recent years also of a State Evangelist. The Baptists of Iowa, appreciative of the generous aid of the Society, have taken an honorable position along with those of the older States in their offerings for home missions. From one of the mission fields in the State came Rev. John E. Clough, D.D., renowned for his remarkable work as a foreign missionary.

#### Home Mission Week

As a result of the organization of the Home Missions Council, representing twenty-six organizations, and the Council of Women

for Home Missions, it has been decided to engage in a joint campaign in the interests of home missions from September 1 to December 1, 1912, culminating in the general observance of Home Mission Week, November 17-24, when "all over the country, in every church of every denomination, home missions should have the absolute right of way, with a view to arousing our entire Christian population to the national enterprise, old in its main outlines, new and difficult in its modern problems." It is earnestly hoped that all our Baptist churches will heartily respond to this appeal for special consideration of matters of vital importance to our own country and through its instrumentalities, to the whole world.

### Transfers by the Free Baptist Conference

The General Conference Board of Free Baptists, at a meeting in Ocean Park, Maine, July 15, 1911, formally notified the appropriate officers of the Northern Baptist Convention and the three general co-operating societies of "the readiness of its Executive Committee to confer with them and make transfers and conveyances of the assets and work of the General Conference, as authorized by the General Conference and the Conference Board"; and suggesting a meeting between representatives of all these bodies in Boston, August 22, 1911, for the consideration of questions pertaining thereto. Accordingly, on that date the meeting was held, and after lengthy and most fraternal discussion of the many questions involved, conclusions were reached satisfactory to all concerned. The following statements were unanimously adopted:

"1. That the Home and Foreign Mission work of the Free Baptists, when taken over by the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, shall be put upon an equal footing with their other work, to be continued and developed as integral parts thereof in accordance with the general principles governing these organizations in their administrative affairs.

"2. That specific trusts shall be scrupulously regarded and administered according to the conditions thereof; and that the societies which are the recipients of the funds transferred shall assume, in such manner as may hereafter be determined, certain minor obligations of the General Conference of Free Baptists, such as payments to annuitants, incidental expenses of the General Conference until the termination of its corporate existence.

The Home and the Foreign Mission Society have formally engaged to hold and administer the funds they shall receive for the purposes indicated.

"3. In the transfer of properties it appeared that the major portion thereof goes to the American Baptist Home Mission Society and to the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; that inasmuch as the General Conference of Free Baptists have never undertaken work corresponding to the missionary work of the American Baptist Publication Society, nor have any permanent funds for these purposes, the latter Society does not participate in these transfers; and that the Northern Baptist Convention itself has only a possible contingent interest in certain specific funds for education and ministerial relief; the General Conference deeming it advisable for the present to retain these small sums until a decision shall be reached concerning their ultimate disposition.

"4. It is understood that under the terms of this merger of missionary funds and work, the Free Baptist churches shall recognize the claims upon their beneficence of the missionary work of the American Baptist Publication Society, the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and the American Baptist Home Mission Society, becoming a part of one constituency for all these organizations and accepting annual budget apportionments for their work; while on the other hand these societies shall seek to promote the missionary interest in Free Baptist churches and to cultivate the spirit of Christian fellowship as one body in Christ."

Formal transfer of assets was effected at Boston, October 5, 1911, at a gathering of representatives of Baptists and Free Baptists from several States, accompanied by appropriate addresses from representatives of the several organizations. It was properly regarded as an historic occasion.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has received from the General Conference of Free Baptists the following sums: For Permanent Trust Fund, \$46,913.31; Annuity Funds, \$2,500; Church Edifice Loan Fund, \$14,291.74; Designated Funds, \$419.53; for general purposes, \$945.44, making a total of \$65,070.02. About \$15,000 more are temporarily retained by the Conference Board for satisfactory reasons.

At a further conference in New York City, September 21, 1911, between representatives of the several bodies, the appointment of Rev. A. W. Anthony, D.D., as "Special Joint Secretary" of the three societies was recommended for the purpose of relating

the Free Baptist churches more definitely to the societies and to serve in such other capacities as may appear necessary during the period of readjustment. This recommendation was adopted by the boards and Dr. Anthony entered upon his duties.

It is gratifying to report that already Free Baptist churches are making their offerings to the Society, over \$2,000 having been received from them in the four months since the consummation of the union. It is expected that these churches will soon welcome their share of the general apportionment of the Society.

### **Joint Secretaryships**

This Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society have now six District Secretaries as their joint representatives. The sixth secretary, Rev. J. Y. Aitchison, D.D., of Chicago, began work in this capacity September 1, 1911. It is expected that other districts will be included in this arrangement ere long.

### **Joint State Agencies**

The Nebraska plan for a single collecting agency for the three general societies, for the State Convention and for Grand Island College has worked well during the year, though the net financial results to this Society have been about the same as in previous years. Overtures have been made by the Wisconsin State Convention for a somewhat similar arrangement in that State, but it has been deemed advisable to defer further action in this direction until the Nebraska plan has been more fully tested. It is doubtful whether much expense would be saved thereby as compared with the expense of joint secretaryships. Even were the single collecting agencies for States to become general, there would still be needed special representatives of the societies as reinforcements for missionary conferences and other public occasions.

### **Laymen's Missionary Movement.**

The Society appreciates highly the splendid work which has been conducted by Secretary Stackhouse. Many thousands of men have been reached in groups in various parts of the country, and the campaign has extended from New England to California. In some of the States the work was so organized that every church was directly or indirectly reached. The clear-

ness with which the Secretary presents the cause, and his direct appeal, immediately win the confidence of all his hearers. The effort is to stimulate an every-member canvass in all churches for the entire missionary budget of the denomination, and in many localities this has been carried forward with striking results.

It is believed that in the last year, which was one of such intense political unrest and financial hesitation, the receipts of the Society would have fallen measurably had not the missionary interest been stimulated by our efficient layman-secretary.

### Concerning Committee on Nominations

At the meeting of the Board, April 8, 1912, it was

"VOTED, That the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society recommend to the Society at its session in Des Moines, in May, 1912, the following action, viz.:

"That the Society direct the chair at this annual meeting, and hereafter, unless otherwise ordered, to appoint as the Nominating Committee of the American Baptist Home Mission Society the persons chosen by the Northern Baptist Convention to serve as its Committee on Nominations."

This action was taken in accordance with a communication from the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention soliciting the assent of the co-operating organizations "to the plan of a joint Committee on Nominations in accordance with the suggestion of the Law Committee, adopted by the Convention at its last meeting"; and in harmony also with Article VII of the By-Laws of the Society, which permits the Convention to "present nominations of officers for the Board of Managers and for the General Committee." In case the proposed arrangement shall prove unsatisfactory in any respect, the Society may easily return to its customary usage in these matters.

### Financial Relations with the Northern Baptist Convention

Pursuant to the action of the Northern Baptist Convention at Philadelphia, the Board appointed a special committee to confer with committees of the Convention and of the other co-operating societies concerning ways and means of financing the Convention. A conference on the subject was held at the rooms of the Society in New York, December 13, 1911, which was inconclusive as to

the method to be adopted, and the matter was referred to the Executive Committee of the Convention in conference with the representatives of the societies at a meeting in Chicago in March, with the understanding that the committee should report to the Convention and leave the matter for its determination. Without arguing the case in this report, it seems proper to state the general attitude of the representatives of co-operating societies as formulated and presented to the conference in New York, as follows:

"VOTED, That it is the sense of this Conference that in view of the fact that the expenses of the Northern Baptist Convention, its committees, commissions and boards, include items not related to the work of the co-operating missionary societies, these societies should not be expected to appropriate from their funds the total amount required to meet these expenses.

"That, in the opinion of this Conference, it would be better if the expenses of the Convention, including the expenses of its committees, commissions and boards, should be paid from a separate fund, which should be secured from the churches on the basis of an apportionment made in the same manner as the apportionment of the budget of the several co-operating organizations."

#### **Apportionment Committee.**

The numerous meetings of the Apportionment Committee have been held in our rooms, and the secretaries have given much attention to the details of the work. It is believed that the churches are adjusting themselves to the new methods, and that greatly increased gifts may be expected. The labor involved in the apportionment adds somewhat to the burdens of the District Secretaries, but the enthusiasm with which they are adopting the recommendations of the Apportionment Committee gives promise of permanent fruitfulness.

#### **Budget Comments.**

The budget of 1911-1912 called for \$353,792.36 from churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. The experience of the year ending March 31, 1911, however, caused the Board of Managers voluntarily to reduce the amounts already approved by the Northern Baptist Convention to the extent of \$79,792. Numerous restorations were later found necessary, but the indebtedness of the Society on April 1, 1912, would have been vastly

greater had not its Board of Managers shown a very conservative spirit.

The reported missionary needs of the year beginning April 1, 1912, amount to \$807,804. But the total expenditures for the year, which have been approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention, call for contributions from the churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies of \$285,372.33. Savings in supervision, however, and economies that will be introduced, it is expected will lessen the expenditures of the year, so that with a slight increase in contributions over the receipts of last year we hope to end the coming year without any indebtedness.

The Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention has approved of certain "Specials," which will not be apportioned to the churches, amounting to \$64,419.67. These amounts will not be expended, however, until raised from special appeals and in excess of the amount apportioned to the churches. These specials include a hospital in the City of Mexico, \$10,000; a Mexican church in Arizona, \$3,500; assistance in building a church to serve in the college community at Berkeley, Cal., \$15,000, and a church at Spokane, Wash., \$2,500; four chapels averaging \$500 each in Cuba; church edifice extension work in Mexico, \$3,500, and four chapels in Porto Rico averaging \$500 each. In addition, \$5,000 is needed for enlarging the chapel in Shaw University; \$3,500 in transforming the old chapel in Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., so that the space may be used for dormitory purposes, and \$17,419.67 for the erection of a school building to serve both as a school house and a guild house in Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, where the students will take their literary courses at the Insular University free of expense and their Christian courses under the instruction of a teacher of our mission. In this way in Rio Piedras we are planning, if this amount can be raised to establish an institution for the training of missionaries in the most economical manner known in the experience of Christian educators.

### The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh receipts of the year, from the denomination, and is not an exhibit



of all transactions which are presented in the Treasurer's report and which aggregate \$895,000. Amounts derived from sale of properties heretofore acquired by the Society, and from payments by churches of loans from the Church Edifice Fund, and certain designated funds received from other sources, and transfers of released annuity funds to the general fund are excluded, in order to get a clear-cut statement of the denomination's contributions and legacies with the income from Invested funds for the year. The large amount from individuals includes not only contributions for general purposes, but also, as shown in the second table, for designated objects and for permanent and annuity funds.

### Receipts from the Denomination for All Purposes

From Churches .....	\$242,149.64
“ Sunday Schools.....	7,142.82
“ Young People's Societies.....	1,359.02
“ Individuals .....	166,279.16
	<hr/>
Total Contributions.....	\$416,930.64
Legacies .....	114,422.70
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$531,353.34
Income from invested funds.....	76,671.72
	<hr/>
Grand Total.....	\$608,025.06

### Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

General Fund.....	\$495,733.35
Designated Funds.....	18,703.11
Permanent Trust Funds.....	39,065.32
Annuity Funds.....	24,951.00
Legacy Reserve Fund.....	24,379.83
Church Edifice Loan Fund....	5,192.45
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$608,025.06

### Disbursements for the Year

The disbursements of the general operating fund under the budget of 1911-12 were \$599,874.96, including \$5,092.66 reserved

for outstanding obligations payable on demand. The deficit on the year's operations was \$48,357.47, which, however, was reduced by the net balance from the reserve fund of the previous year to \$47,207.47.

The total expense allowance of the budget was \$679,084.36. It became evident, however, that the appropriation of this amount would not be warranted, hence the actual expenditures were \$79,209.40 less than the budget allowance.

### New Mexico and Related Matters

The committees of conference of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions, "concerning the organized activities of the Baptists represented in the two conventions," met at Old Point Comfort, Va., September 27 and 28, 1911. Upon the supposition that their report will be made in full to the Northern Baptist Convention, we refer here only to that portion which has been presented to this Board for its consideration.

Acting upon instructions from the Conference, a sub-committee thereof visited New Mexico to obtain information on the situation and report to an adjourned meeting of the Conference at Hot Springs, Ark., January 25, 1912. At this meeting recommendations were adopted in regard to plans for the unification of our Baptist forces in that State, and to their co-operative relationships in the future. These were in substance that the existing conventions should terminate their work upon the organization of a new convention, with a new constitution, and that after the formation of the new convention it co-operate with the Home Mission agencies of the Northern and the Southern Baptists on a sliding scale of reduction of appropriations for three years, after which the New Mexico Convention should become affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.

On February 14, 1912, members of the sub-committee of the Conference presented these conclusions to the Board of Managers of this Society. After due consideration the following action was taken by the Board:

I. VOTED, That we hereby express our appreciation of their painstaking labors and of their courtesy in conferring with us as to the report which they have agreed to make.

"2. VOTED, That we are disposed cordially to coincide in the recommendation of the joint committee, that the work in New Mexico be transferred to the care of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire.

"3. VOTED, That we express our strong desire that the period of transition be made shorter than the three years proposed; in fact, as short as it can be made with due respect to the interests of the Kingdom of God in New Mexico. We think it best that the transfer be made immediately on the formation of the proposed new State Convention."

It will be noted that the Board approved of the proposed transfer, "in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire." How their wishes on the subject should be expressed was for them to decide. At all times the Society has respected the wishes of the Baptists of New Mexico in these matters, as expressed through their own constituted convention. That Convention in the fall of 1909 voted by a decisive majority to continue co-operation with the Home Mission Society; in the summer of 1910 the Board of the Convention emphatically expressed itself to the same effect; and in the fall of 1911, the Convention again voted in favor of continuance with the Society. If, now, in the judgment of New Mexico Baptists and of the joint committees of conference on this subject, it is deemed best, all things considered, that the Society relinquish a field which it has cultivated about sixty years at an outlay of nearly two hundred thousand dollars, it will retire, trusting that on the costly foundations which it has laid others may build a strong, harmonious structure.

#### Home Mission Day in Sunday Schools.

There has been a gratifying increase in the numbers of Sunday Schools which have called for the special exercise on "The City," for use on Home Mission Day. It was deemed best to change the day from March to Easter Sunday, in April, hence it is impracticable to state the amount of their offerings. For this reason, also, the contributions as reported this year from Sunday Schools are less than last year; though it is expected that later returns will show an increase from this source.

### The Country Church Problem

The recommendation of the Committee on Co-operating Societies adopted by the Convention at Philadelphia suggests that the Society make a study of the country church problem with the thoroughness of the university spirit.

Accordingly, we have entered upon such a study. The Society is directly engaged with the co-operating State Conventions in rural work throughout more than one-half of the country. It is the half where development and settlement have been swifter than all the Christian forces at work have been able to overtake.

There are about forty thousand school districts in this region. In hundreds of them the rising generation is without regular church or Sunday-school work of any kind. The only possible way either to ascertain all the facts in such an immense field or to meet all the needs when the facts are ascertained is by co-operation with other evangelical bodies.

The Home Missions Council, composed of twenty-four National Boards, has organized Survey Committees in the Western States and provided them with carefully prepared schedules and instructions for ascertaining the actual conditions in every school district. Educational and other forces are cordially co-operating. The year 1912 will see such a survey of rural conditions in the matter of religion as will provide an inductive basis for intelligent, comprehensive action. Our Society has furnished initiative and effective work in this undertaking, which marks the beginning of a new era in the Christianization of rural America.

## MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

### MISSIONARY SUMMARY

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,516. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 63; in the Middle and Central States, 159; in the Southern States, 207; in the Western States and Territories, 950; in the Canadian Dominion, 10; in Mexico, 27; in Cuba, 57; in Porto Rico, 41; in El Salva-

dor, 2. French missionaries have wrought in 5 States; Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States; German missionaries in 21 States and Canada; Negro missionaries in 13 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 306 missionaries; among the Negroes, 47 missionaries and 198 teachers; the Indians, 24 and 16; the Mexicans, 32 and 3; the Cubans, 38 and 19; the Porto Ricans, 40 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 2; and among Americans, 785 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans and the Porto Ricans.

Number of missionaries and teachers.....	1,516
Weeks of service.....	51,502
Churches and outstations supplied.....	2,450
Sermons preached.....	133,425
Prayer-meetings attended.....	98,278
Religious visits made.....	345,530
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	11,587
Pages of tracts distributed.....	1,424,466
Received by baptism.....	11,952
Received by letter and experience.....	9,885
Total membership of mission churches.....	60,352
Churches organized.....	117
Sunday-schools under care of missionaries.....	1,676
Sunday-schools organized.....	148
Attendance at Sunday-schools.....	68,247

#### RESULTS OF EIGHTY YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers	40,284
Weeks of service reported.....	1,462,939
*Sermons preached.....	3,538,685
*Prayer meetings attended.....	1,835,958
*Religious visits to families and individuals.....	9,493,370
Persons baptized.....	256,358
Churches organized.....	6,608

\*During last seventy years.

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES					
Maine.....	4	Florida.....	2	North Dakota...	34
New Hampshire.	5	Alabama.....	5	Montana.....	30
Vermont.....	3	Mississippi.....	19	Wyoming.....	24
Massachusetts...	30	Louisiana.....	3	Colorado.....	61
Rhode Island....	7	Arkansas.....	2	New Mexico....	32
Connecticut.....	14	Texas.....	27	Arizona.....	25
New York.....	29	Ohio.....	11	Utah.....	11
New Jersey.....	19	Michigan.....	18	Idaho.....	41
Pennsylvania....	27	Indiana.....	3	Nevada.....	12
Delaware.....	6	Illinois.....	31	California.....	117
District Columbia	1	Wisconsin.....	5	Oregon.....	46
Virginia.....	24	Minnesota.....	65	Washington....	101
West Virginia...	14	Iowa.....	2	Canada.....	10
Kentucky.....	6	Missouri.....	14	Mexico.....	27
Tennessee.....	10	Nebraska.....	34	Cuba.....	57
North Carolina..	37	Kansas.....	61	Porto Rico.....	41
South Carolina..	28	Oklahoma.....	204	El Salvador....	2
Georgia.....	30	South Dakota...	45		

1,516

### The West

The Society's co-operative relations with eighteen western State Conventions has continued most harmoniously, as hitherto. The direct management of affairs is in the hands of the conventions, which, however, recognize the propriety and the benefit of consulting with representatives of the Society in important matters relating to the common work. The three general superintendents of western mission work (two of whom, however, act also as district secretaries) are cordially welcomed at the meetings of conventions and of their boards, and are justly esteemed for their ability and efficiency in many difficult questions of administrations that constantly arise. Some sections of the West have suffered seriously in the loss of crops and other financial reverses, whereby the progress of churches toward self-support has been retarded and some conventions are experiencing difficulty in raising their pro rata amount for the joint work. The depletion in church membership, in some sections, has been considerable in consequence of the migration from the United States to the Canadian northwest, which in 1910 is stated to have been about 125,000 souls. Many new fields are claiming attention in regions where railway and irrigation projects are attracting settlers. Appropriations by the Society have been increased somewhat to several states during the year. The whole number of appointees in these Western fields during the year has been 945.

### Our Foreign Populations

Our work for the foreign populations in the United States is among 21 nationalities, as follows: Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, French, Italians, Portuguese, Finns, Russians, Bohemians, Hungarians, Poles, Slovaks, Slovenians, Letts, Japanese, Greeks, Roumanians, Ruthenians, Chinese, Mexicans.

Rev. J. M. Bruce, D.D., for about seven years Superintendent of Missions among the foreign populations, chiefly the Italians and French Canadians, resigned to take effect May 1, 1912, having arranged for an extended trip abroad. His facility in the use of several languages has enabled him to be of special service in many ways, including the editorship of an Italian Baptist paper, while his tactfulness and kindness in dealing with many perplexing problems have greatly endeared him to all associated with him in this work.

The lack of competent workers for some of these nationalities has prevented much enlargement of our work among them. The Italian training school in Brooklyn, for whose maintenance Colgate University wisely makes provision, will soon meet the demand for Italian missionaries. The German Department of Rochester Theological Seminary has been and is of incalculable value in providing able preachers for the numerous German Baptist churches in the United States. For many years the Scandinavian Department of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago has rendered similar service for the Scandinavian Baptist churches. It will be most unfortunate if it is crippled in its work by the withdrawal of support on which it has hitherto depended. At Newton Theological Institution some attention is given to the training of French Canadian students for the ministry; Rev. Mr. Delagneau, a missionary of the Society and of the Massachusetts Baptist State Convention, devoting part of his time to their instruction. At Scranton, Pa., a school has been started by Rev. Mr. Zboray, a missionary of the Society, for the Hungarians. Toward its support the Society, in co-operation with the Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society, makes a small appropriation.

In all this remarkable missionary field which, in the Providence of God, is laid at our very doors, our vision should not be limited

to the mature material with its peculiarities begotten of types of civilization and religion very different from our own; but should take in the millions of their descendants, who are to become important factors in the future character of our civilization and our American Christianity. In this work the Society co-operates, generally on an equal basis, with all the State Conventions of New England, also those of New York, New Jersey and to some extent in Pennsylvania; while the most of its appropriations for co-operative city mission work is for the foreign populations.

### **Work Among Spanish-Speaking People in the United States**

The principal work the past year among the Spanish-speaking people of the United States has been in Southern California under the supervision of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Troyer, formerly in Porto Rico. Within about a year from their appointment to this field they have succeeded in establishing six mission stations and the organization of one church, and in securing the co-operation of American churches in the appointment of helpers and in providing places of worship for the Spanish-speaking congregations. Indeed, it is the general policy "to establish work only where the church in that community is interested in the Spanish-speaking people. American co-operation is essential to securing the best results." Two native helpers have been employed and more are needed. The work is included in the co-operative plan of the Society with the Southern California Convention. Other missions are at Tucson, Arizona, and Ortiz, Colorado.

### **The Indians.**

The same missionaries among the Indians have all continued in their efficient service during the past year. A new school has been opened for the Crows at Wyola, about ten miles from Lodge Grass, Mont., and a suitable school building has been erected which serves also as a home for the two women teachers provided by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Missionary Petzoldt frequently visits the field, and regular services are conducted by our Indian Evangelist, Theodore Whitemouth. A Baptist church for the white settlers, who are increasing in the Lodge Grass district, has been organized, and



a revival that yielded special fruit rejoiced the hearts of the workers during the winter.

The school at Lodge Grass has had a large attendance, and the teachers furnished by the women's society have been very faithful in their work. We must not forget, also, the valuable service rendered by the continued devotion of Mrs. Petzoldt.

At Keams Canon, Ariz., Rev. Lee I. Thayer and wife, and the teachers supplied by the women's society, have been doing heroic work under conditions that have been very difficult.

About 1200 Hopi Indians, or one half the tribe, constitute the Hopi field of the Baptists. They live in two groups of villages, three at First Mesa, and three at Second Mesa, eight miles apart, thus requiring two stations to minister to their needs. At Keams Canon is the government boarding school for the Hopi pupils, and a few Navaho children are also included. At these points we have mission stations. At each of the three day schools and the boarding school, opportunity is given for a daily Bible lesson by the Missionary.

The Navaho field comprises a territory fifty miles square, and a thousand Indians live in scattered camps. They are reached by itinerant work from the Keams Canon station.

The two churches now contain 43 members. In every case where both husband and wife have become Christians, the family has left the Mesa, building near the mission, thus forming a Christian village. When others want to move into the new village, they are told that they must first become Christians and give up their bad ways.

The persecution, which began with the five baptisms five years ago, continues with unabated bitterness. Each of the churches has met its entire apportionment for the year. As they have heard the gospel through the beneficence of others, they, in turn, wish to share largely in helping others, and average nearly four dollars per member for missions.

The work among the Blanket Indians has been pushed with enthusiasm by our faithful missionaries. Secretary White and Superintendent Kinney visited the annual Association in the latter part of July, when several hundred Indians, representing the five Blanket tribes, assembled for religious services. It was a time of confession and conversion, and many of the old Indians

who had hitherto withstood the truth, accepted Christ, and with the children and those in middle life, were baptized to the number of forty-three in the Kingfisher Creek. The large tent was pitched under a great cotton-wood tree, where Missionary Hamilton first called the Cheyenne together. Conspicuous among the old chiefs present were Lone Wolf and Buffalo Meat. Several of the younger Indians are giving evidence of rapid development, among whom may be mentioned Harry Starr and Jesse Bent. Words of appreciation were spoken in memory of Mrs. E. C. Deyo, who died at her post, having poured out her life in the service of the Comanche, and Left Hand, the war chief of the Arapahoe, his son, Chief Grant Left Hand, is a deacon in the Arapahoe church, and the successor of his father as chief to the tribe. The industry of the Blanket Indians is increasing with the years, and the churches are taking on what is believed to be permanent strength.

The missionary offerings of the Blanket and Hopi churches show, too, that these new converts are being trained by their faithful missionaries. For the associational year 1910-1911 they are as follows:

Home Missions .....	\$ 609.29
Foreign Missions .....	243.71
State Missions .....	106.31
Women's Missionary Societies .....	160.71
Christian Education .....	65.00
Murrow Orphanage .....	62.75
Sunday School .....	36.20

making a total of.....\$1,283.97

Other offerings were as follows:

Building and repairs .....	\$ 942.26
Interpreter's salary .....	167.00
Incidental expenses .....	788.83
Ministers' Fund .....	2.00
Associational work and camp meeting.	508.50
Other objects .....	385.31
making a grand total of .....	\$4,077.87

A new work is to be opened among the Sac and Fox Indians, and Rev. G. Lee Phelps, for many years the faithful missionary to the Arapahoe and Cheyenne in Darlington, has been appointed to this difficult field, in which the Society has not been represented for several years.

The work among the civilized Indians has been continued as formerly in coöperation with the State Convention of Oklahoma.

### Mexico

The revolutionary spirit which has been rife in Mexico, the past year, has seriously interfered with missionary operations at several points. So serious is the situation that most of the American missionaries of our own and of other organizations have deemed it prudent to return to the States. Indeed, there has been a general exodus of Americans from Mexico. Nearly all of our missions, however, are in charge of native workers, so that services have been maintained with but slight interruption. The death of Rev. Teofilo Barocio, pastor of the church in the City of Mexico, is a great loss. He was a man of refinement and ability. His loss is lamented not only in Mexico but in Cuba, also, where he labored for several years at Santiago and vicinity as an assistant to Dr. Moseley. Partly because of the political disturbances, but more because of lack of resources, the Society has been unable to put into effect the recommendations of the Deputation to Mexico, as presented in the report of the Board one year ago. Expecting that normal conditions will soon be restored to the Republic, the Board has included in the list of "specials" in its budget \$10,000 for a Baptist Hospital and \$15,000 for a boarding-school for girls in the City of Mexico. It is hoped that generous donors will consider the claims of these important auxiliaries for our mission work in Mexico.

### Cuba

As the report of Dr. Moseley shows, we have in Eastern Cuba 54 churches and 73 out-stations; 2,701 members, 2,511 enrolled in Sunday-schools, 38 church edifices and 8 parsonages.

The annual pastors' conference for two or three weeks is a unifying and uplifting factor in the work. The churches are

being trained to give for their own expenses and for missionary purposes. They have accepted a budget of \$2,000 the coming year for self-support and missions. The number of baptisms for the year was 236. On every side the outlook is bright. "I feel more encouraged than I have ever felt before about our work in Cuba," writes Dr. Moseley.

### Porto Rico

The report of Dr. Rudd is full of encouragement concerning the progress of our work in Porto Rico, where we now have 47 churches, with 72 out-stations, 2,137 members, 2,887 enrolled in Sunday-schools, 28 church edifices and 6 parsonages. Baptisms during the year 229. The force of workers has been strengthened by the appointment of Rev. F. P. Freeman, a recent graduate of Colgate University, and Rev. P. D. Woods, of Rochester. Special attention has been given to some of the densely populated rural districts which have been most responsive to the Gospel message.

The general summary of results in both Cuba and Porto Rico for thirteen years since the beginning of our work there is as follows: Churches, 91; out-stations, 145; members, 4,838; 66 church edifices; 5,388 in Sunday-schools; church and school properties valued at \$273,450.

### El Salvador

This latest mission field of the Society, first occupied about one year ago, is full of promise. Two English-speaking missionaries and three native helpers have been in the service, Rev. William Keech, of San Salvador, being general missionary. His report shows the organization of 2 churches and 7 out-stations, with 143 members; 140 in Sunday-schools; and 5 chapels, the principal building being at Santa Ana, where Rev. P. T. Chapman is stationed. For a time some exceptional difficulties were encountered, but recent reports of attendance and baptisms are most encouraging. Urgent appeal is made for more laborers in this field white unto the harvest.

## CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

The First Baptist Church of San Francisco, toward the erection of which the Society made a generous contribution in addition to the amount granted from the Relief Fund, dedicated its new house of worship on December 10, 1911. The Hamilton Square Baptist Church, toward which the Society, upon the approval of the Northern Baptist Convention, made a grant of \$20,000, most of which has been paid, will soon complete its well-arranged house of worship. These mark a great advance in our denominational equipment in that great city. The most important and urgent thing in that community is to put the Mission Church (formerly the Immanuel) on a better basis.

At Berkeley, Cal., the seat of the State University, the need of a new house for our Baptist church is imperative. For this purpose at least \$15,000 from other sources is required. This could not be included in the regular budget for the ensuing year, but is added as a special item in the hope that the case may appeal strongly to thoughtful minds who recognize the value of a good church edifice in proximity to a great institution which enrolls over 4,000 students, many of whom come from Baptist homes.

The extensive building enterprise of the Immanuel Church, Salt Lake City, has been carried forward as fast as funds were obtainable for the purpose. The Society has given \$10,000 from its gift fund and made a loan of \$5,000 to the church for this undertaking. It is hoped that within a year the work may be finished. The members of the church have given generously of their substance.

Church building in Cuba, Porto Rico and Mexico has been very meager as compared with the needs of these fields, and it is hoped that the special appeals which may be made this year for advance in church edifice work, outside of the budget which has been apportioned to the churches, may find individual contributors interested in making possible the following work: \$3,500 for the erection of a Mexican Chapel at Tucson, Arizona, \$15,000 for a church in the college community of Berkeley, California; \$2,500 to assist in the erection of a church on Canon Hill, Spokane; \$2,000 for chapels in Cuba; \$3,500 for chapels in

Mexico, and \$2,000 for chapels in Porto Rico. It is understood that these sums will not be spent unless provided by special gifts, and raised in excess of the budget, as apportioned.

The church edifice gift fund for the new year has an apportionment of \$5,000 to the First Baptist church of Gary, Indiana. The State Convention will give a like amount, in addition to that which the church raises and the large sum which the Convention has already generously spent in the foundations and first story of the structure. The church is located in the very heart of the city, and a structure in harmony with the extensive buildings which surround it is imperatively needed. It is believed that early in the year the church will be worshipping in its new home, and that the prosperity which is wrapped up in the life of the growing city will prove the means for calling together a large congregation.

The amount approved in the present budget for church edifice work for the year 1912-13 is very meager compared with the needs of the growing work.

The number of churches aided during the year is 97; by gifts only, 63; by loans only, 11; by gift and loan, 23.

Total number of gifts from the gift fund, 86; total number of loans from the loan fund, 34; the location and number of churches aided in various States, Territories and Republics are as follows:

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 5; Colorado, 5; Connecticut, 1; Cuba, 8; District of Columbia, 1; Idaho, 3; Kansas, 4; Mexico, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Nebraska, 2; Nevada, 1; New Mexico, 1; North Dakota, 2; Oklahoma, 12; Oregon, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Porto Rico, 5; South Dakota, 5; Utah, 1; Vermont, 1; Washington, 7; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 1.

By loans: Arizona, 2; California, 1; Colorado, 4; El Salvador, 1; Idaho, 2; Illinois, 1; Kansas, 3; Nebraska, 1; New Mexico, 1; New York, 1; Oklahoma, 3; South Dakota, 3; Utah, 2; Washington, 7; Wyoming, 3.

Nationalities aided by gift: American, 59; Italian, 3; Spanish, 16; Polish, 1; Swedish, 3; German, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 1; Japanese, 1.

Nationalities aided by loan: American, 33; Spanish, 1.

CHURCH EDIFICE TABLE

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881-2	66	56	10	..
1882-3	97	66	18	13
1883-4	107	68	13	26
1884-5	113	61	39	13
1885-6	62	23	36	3
1886-7	62	29	29	4
1887-8	88	46	22	20
1888-9	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-1	88	58	14	16
1891-2	121	66	20	35
1892-3	110	72	12	26
1893-4	84	63	5	16
1894-5	89	68	12	9
1895-6	93	54	22	17
1896-7	79	57	10	12
1897-8	85	59	16	10
1898-9	80	55	12	13
1899-1900	72	56	6	10
1900-1901	52	38	9	5
1901-1902	80	63	6	11
1902-1903	74	54	10	10
1903-1904	102	77	5	20
1904-1905	105	69	10	26
1905-1906	114	72	7	25
1906-1907	104	57	15	32
1907-1908	107	67	10	30
1908-1909	96	67	6	23
1909-1910	87	56	5	26
1910-1911	101	63	7	31
1911-1912	97	63	11	23

The foregoing table shows the number of churches aided during the last thirty years.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

### Fifty Years' Work for the Negroes

On January 30, 1862, about nine months after the outbreak of the war, the Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society appointed Dr. Howard Osgood to visit Fortress Monroe and vicinity to investigate the condition of the Negro refugees, who had come in large numbers into the lines of the Union forces. His report was received on February 27th, and after due consideration the Board decided to await instructions from the Society at its meeting in Providence, May 29, 1862. The Society in adopting the report of a special committee had a clear vision of the situation, saying that they saw "the Divine Hand most dis-

tinctly and most imperatively beckoning us on to the occupancy of a field broader, more important, more promising than has ever yet invited our toils." On June 25th the Board appointed its first two workers to this new field.

It is fitting that at the end of fifty years a survey should be made of what has been accomplished through the Society's instrumentality, in a special address by the Associate Corresponding Secretary. The limits of this report of the Board will not admit of even a summary of the principal factors and events in the prosecution of this work. The heroic consecration of many of the pioneers in this peculiar field should be recalled. Some of the best blood and brain of the North were laid unstintedly upon the altar of service for the emancipated race in their pitiable condition at the close of the great conflict. Such were Rev. Charles H. Corey, D.D., from 1865 for thirty-four years in this service, mostly at Richmond, Va.; Rev. G. M. P. King, D.D., a surviving veteran, formerly at Washington, now at Richmond, rounding out about forty-seven years of labor; Rev. Henry Martyn Tupper, D.D., from 1865 until his death, for twenty-eight years the President of Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. D. W. Phillips, D.D., from 1864 for twenty-six years, until his death, at Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., thirty-eight years in service, first at Nashville, then in his present position as President of Hartshorn Memorial College at Richmond, Va.; and an associate teacher, Miss Carrie V. Dyer, who has been in continuous service since 1870; and those noble women, Miss S. B. Packard and Miss H. E. Giles, founders of Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., who after many years of unstinted labors fell at their posts, rejoicing in what they had been permitted to achieve. These are but conspicuous instances of the many Christ-like men and women who frequently turned away from larger remuneration elsewhere in order to give themselves to this service for an unfortunate race. Their lot was often a lonely one, with but little sympathy or cheer from the white people where they toiled.

Most of those named above were from New England, which has made the largest contribution of cultured, consecrated character to the uplift of the American Negro. Large as have been the gifts of money, these bear no just comparison with the offer-



ings of those who dedicated their lives to this object. The investment both of life and money has been productive of some of the best results in the whole history of modern missions. Discerning and distinguished Southern men themselves recognize this. Of such was Dr. J. L. M. Curry, eminent among Southern Baptists and at one time representative of the General Government at the Spanish Court, whose statement made shortly before his death is worthy of reproduction here, and is as true now as it was then:

"As general manager of the Peabody and the Slater Educational Funds for nearly twenty years I have had ample and frequent opportunities for examining the educational work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society among the Negroes of the South. It has been a religious and civilizing agency of great, I may say incalculable, usefulness. I do not see how any patriot or Christian can fail to desire earnestly a continuance and enlargement of such work. What is imperatively needed at the South is a better class of teachers and preachers."

At most of the schools the fiftieth anniversary of the beginnings of the Society's work for the Negroes was celebrated, with special addresses and music and by offerings from teacher and pupils, which aggregated nearly \$700.

### Changes

The Society has sustained a great loss in its educational work in the death, on January 22, 1912, of Rev. George Sale, D.D., who had been its Superintendent of Education since June 1, 1906. His previous service as President of Atlanta Baptist College, from 1890-1906, had been so satisfactory that he was chosen for this larger work, in which he won the regard of all with whom he was associated, of both races and in both sections of our country. Eminent Southern brethren of Atlanta, at his funeral, gave eloquent and tender utterances of their appreciation of his Christian spirit and sagacious methods; while our Negro brethren have been deeply affected by his loss. The Board adopted a suitable minute to be spread upon its records, and which appears elsewhere in the obituaries.

No successor has been appointed; indeed, it is under consideration whether the executives at the rooms may not visit insti-

tutions to consider the most important matters that from time to time require attention. This will be in the interests of economy; though efficiency must not be sacrificed to economy.

Rev. B. G. Valentine was appointed President of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., as successor to Dr. Osborn, with whom he had been associated in the work of the school. Professor Z. T. Hubert was appointed President of Jackson College, Jackson, Miss., to succeed Rev. L. G. Barrett. This is a recognition by the Society of the qualifications of able representatives of the Negroes for such positions. In addition to the two Negro presidents of the higher institutions at Atlanta and Jackson, the Society has aided fourteen schools owned and managed by the Negro Baptists, with Negro principals and faculties. The whole number of Negro teachers appointed during the year was 143.

The name "Atlanta Baptist College" disappears from the Society's reports: the Trustees of the College and the Board of Managers of this Society having decided that it should henceforth be known as "Morehouse College," in honor of the Corresponding Secretary of the Society and for his interest in its work for the Negroes.

#### New Buildings and Improvements

At Morehouse College, the new building known as "Sale Hall" was completed and dedicated last May. The new hospital building for the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University is considered as one of the best arranged and equipped buildings of this class in the South. It contains accommodations for about fifty patients. This needed provision for the medical department puts the school on a good footing, bringing with it, however, some increased expense for maintenance. It also involved an addition to the large central heating plant.

Toward these improvements at Atlanta and Raleigh the Negroes contributed in each instance \$5,000 to meet the conditions of the pledges of like sums by the General Education Board. Initial steps have been taken for the erection of two residences for teachers and a large dormitory building at Virginia Union University from contributions secured chiefly by President Hovey for these purposes.

In accordance with the plan of union between Baptists and

Free Baptists, this Society has adopted Storer College, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va., and Manning Bible School, at Cairo, Ill. Storer College was established in 1867; has a fine campus of fifteen acres, on which are ten principal buildings, the total valuation being \$107,000. It has endowment funds amounting to \$42,386. The enrollment of pupils last year was 120. Manning Bible School is for the training of Negro preachers. It has small holdings and a small number of pupils, and it may be deemed wise to consolidate it with one of the adjacent schools aided by the Society.

### Endowments Needed

It cannot be expected that these higher institutions for the Negroes shall be dependent for their effective maintenance indefinitely upon the limited amount that the Society can apply for this purpose. Larger compensation than formerly must be paid teachers in these institutions. Better equipment for scientific and industrial instruction is necessary. The up-keep of extensive grounds and buildings, together with insurance charges, is expensive. New buildings and other improvements must be provided. Revenues from the schools in the way of charges for board and tuition, are small and can be increased but slightly. The average charges per month for these in the principal institutions is about \$9, or from \$75 to \$100 per year. The usual charge in our colleges at the North for tuition alone is about \$60 annually, and even with this revenue all of our higher institutions are clamoring for larger endowments.

The amount now held for this purpose is as follows: For Morehouse College, \$20,087.87; for Benedict College, \$127,439.27; for Bishop College, \$12,000; for Jackson College, \$476.75; for Roger Williams University, \$30,272.74; for Shaw University, \$35,176.92; for Spelman Seminary, \$1,151.43; for Virginia Union University, \$64,418.56; for other schools, \$19,605.77 (see p. 107, An. Rpt., Academic Depts.). The total amount is \$312,444.93, the annual income of which is about \$14,000. If the endowment could be increased by one million dollars, thereby carrying the annual income from these sources to about \$60,000, it would afford needed relief to the Society in its extended operations and would impart stability and strength to these institutions.

### Schools for the Indians

Indian University, or as it is commonly called, "Bacone College," near Muskogee, Oklahoma, under the administration of President Randall, has had probably the best year in its history and the largest attendance of Indian pupils. Besides these there have been about forty children in the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home. Some perplexing questions have arisen concerning certain lands given for the home. The effort made to deprive the Society and the College of a part of the valuable campus failed in the appeal to the higher court, though the contestants announce their purpose to make a further attempt before the highest tribunal.

At Wyola, an out-station of the mission at Lodge Grass, Montana, the Society has erected a modest school building, with accommodations also for two teachers appointed by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Some missionary work is done at both places for the white residents of the vicinity. The school at Lodge Grass has been maintained, and the threatened loss of some of the older pupils has been averted. The intrigues of representatives of the Roman Catholic Church have been quite disturbing.

### Sectarianism in Government Schools for the Indians

Several schools that had been established by the Roman Catholic Church for the Indians have recently been adopted by the authorities at Washington as Government schools, with the retention of the Catholic instructors wearing their distinctive religious garb, and without passing the Civil Service examination. This was in effect the maintenance of these schools wholly under sectarian influence at the expense of the Government. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs issued an order prohibitive of all distinctive dress and insignia. This instantly aroused the opposition of Catholic prelates at Washington, who appealed to the President to revoke the order. Meantime, representatives of the Home Missions Council, including officials of this Society, took action in support of the order of the Commissioner of Indian affairs, and appealed to the President for a hearing on the subject before determining what to do. He, however, proceeded summarily to suspend the order. Following this the facts in the case were given to the public, and on April 8th the Secretary of the Interior

heard representatives of both sides on the questions involved, able legal talent being present. His decision has not been rendered at the time of the preparation of this report. In any event, it seems desirable that the Society or the Northern Baptist Convention should make a deliverance on this matter in accord with our historic attitude of separation of Church and State.

### Cuban Schools

Our excellent institution at El Cristo is already becoming a very valuable auxiliary to our missionary enterprise in providing capable native preachers and teachers for our Cuban churches. Although it is known to be thoroughly evangelical, it attracts many students from Catholic homes, numbers of whom have been converted. The Foreign Mission Board of the Friends, which is engaged in missionary work in Eastern Cuba, desire to co-operate with us in the maintenance and enlargement of this institution, while leaving the general control in the hands of the Home Mission Society. In the event that this will be done, as seems probable, it is expected that they will provide about \$15,000 for another building.

There are eight day schools in connection with our missions. The teachers in these are appointed and paid by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. These not only supply a local need in creating a more intelligent and capable church membership, but they also furnish better prepared students for the school at El Cristo, from which some will go forth to larger service in the world.

### Porto Rican Schools

The hope expressed a year ago that funds might be secured for a school building at Rio Piedras has not been realized. In the budget for this year an item of \$17,000 for this purpose has been included as a "special," apart from the usual offerings from churches and individuals. It is conceded by all who know the situation that we have an exceptional opportunity for the establishment of a school on an economical basis in connection with the Insular University. Indeed, the beginning of such a relationship has been already established. Rev. P. D. Woods, of Rochester,

N. Y., was appointed as principal of the school and entered upon his duties last fall. A dormitory for boys should be built at once.

#### Schools in Mexico

The school at Monterey for the training of young men for the ministry has been maintained, notwithstanding the political disturbances in the Republic. The students are engaged in mission work while pursuing their studies and during their vacations. One of these is a Zapotecan Indian of exceptional ability, from Oaxaca, of the race that produced those eminent characters, Benito Juarez and Porfirio Diaz. He is preparing himself to preach the Gospel among seven hundred thousand of his people.

The day schools maintained by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in conjunction with our mission work at Monterey, City of Mexico and Puebla are doing an excellent work. Special consideration is being given to the establishment of a boarding school for girls in the City of Mexico, for which about \$15,000 more than is available for this purpose are required.

By order and on behalf of the Board of Managers,

H. L. MOREHOUSE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

D. G. GARABRANT,  
*Chairman.*

## FIELD WORK

### Field Secretary's Report

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK CITY

#### Missions Combined

**A**FTER two years' experience it seemed to your Field Secretary that it would be an advantage to the Denomination to have the work of visiting State Conventions in the interest of missions at large systematized. Accordingly the executives of the three general societies agreed to allot the Conventions so that at least one, and as a rule but one, general officer should visit each Convention at its annual meeting. Economy, thoroughness and unity are promoted by this arrangement. District and other local representatives of all the societies should be present every year. That is one of their most economical opportunities for personal fellowship and service. In special instances a second executive from denominational headquarters may have reason to attend. But one is the appointed representative of the three societies. He stands for the united missions of the Denomination. In the rotation adopted it was the privilege of your Field Secretary to attend Eastern Conventions for the most part this year. Charts were carefully compiled showing all the missionary work of the Northern Baptist Convention, including that of the women's societies, all tabulated together for the first time. Machinery was dropped out of sight. Combined products were exhibited. It was a great joy to bring the manifold, world-wide missions all together, not only in sentiment, but also in practical detail.

#### Neglected Fields Survey

A primary need is a comprehensive knowledge of the field, including all essential details. Multiplicity of facts, however important and significant, unless they cover the whole field, must fail to provide an adequate basis for the prosecution of the work. Some indispensable information is provided by neither denominational nor governmental reports. The government statistics give the number of communicants by counties. Effective religious work is done in parishes or neighborhoods. Many a county in the West is larger than the State of Rhode Island. Denominational statistics provide no data as to the work of other denominations and of social agencies outside the Church. What is needed is a reliable conspectus of all the important factors bearing on the religious life of each neighborhood. Since in Christianizing America the rising generation is a pivotal factor, and since the public school is organized on the basis of

the number of children within reach of a given point, the school district is the natural unit of study.

Our General Superintendent of Missions in the States farthest west, after much experience, determined upon the school district as the best unit for study and decided to ask our State Conventions in his division to undertake the task. If we were to do this in all the States with which the Society is in formal co-operation it would be an enormous burden upon our resources both of time and money. Besides these difficulties we should have to meet in many quarters the indifference of factors which are necessary to success in such a study. By doing the work in co-operation with other denominations, therefore, we gain great advantages. (a) The expense is shared with a considerable number of others. (b) The burden of labor is divided. (c) When the work is done in the name of all the great Protestant denominations, the public officers and others are far more likely to respond to the requests for information.

The Home Missions Council organized a few years ago by Dr. Morehouse and others now includes fifteen denominations and twenty-four national boards doing Home Mission work. It was my privilege to lay before that council a somewhat detailed plan for co-operative study of the field. The plan was adopted with unanimity and eagerness. The leading boards, Methodist, Presbyterian, Disciple and Congregational, as well as our own, provided each an officer from headquarters to go as a joint Deputation to certain States west of the Mississippi River to inaugurate a Neglected Fields Survey.

A Consultation was held in each of the fifteen States west of Wisconsin, Missouri, Oklahoma and New Mexico. All members of State mission boards and administrative committees, together with other executive officers of all the evangelical denominations, were invited to attend this Consultation. Topics such as the following were assigned in advance: Unmet Needs (a) in Rural Districts; (b) among Foreigners; (c) in Small Towns; (d) in Suburban Districts; (e) in Congested Urban Districts; (f) in Lumber Camps; (g) in Mining Camps; (h) among Indians; (i) in Social Ministry; (j) among Orientals.

The men invited came in representative numbers and discussed carefully, freely, earnestly the topics assigned and others which arose, such as the question of "over-churching." In all the States the Consultations appointed committees representing all the active denominations to make the Survey. The work was undertaken with far more heartiness than we had expected. In fact, the action was unanimous in every Consultation.

The Survey Committees are now in the midst of their work. Indications already at hand make it certain that enough will be accomplished to get such a knowledge of the situation as Home Mission boards have never had hitherto. There are in the fifteen States about 40,000 organized school districts. The laws of most States require the residence of ten or more young people of school age before a district can be organized. When the returns are in we shall have some idea of the number of



hundreds of neighborhoods in which there is no provision for the religious welfare of the community, and we shall know what kind of ministrations is most needed in all the neighborhoods surveyed. The schedule of inquiries covers the leading occupations of the people, languages used and the factors of social uplift in addition to church and Sunday-school. One result of co-operative study of the facts is likely to be a better co-ordination of all the evangelical forces in meeting the needs. That is a matter which the workers in each State will decide for themselves. Two years ago the Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society recommended to them careful co-operation with all other evangelical forces. The administrators at the front on whom the final responsibility must rest are now putting themselves in possession of the facts necessary to intelligent co-operation.

### Universal Mission Study

It has fallen to the lot of your Field Secretary to take a laboring oar in behalf of our Society in making plans for "Home Mission Week," which is to be observed next November throughout the entire country and by all denominations. This is on a plan entirely different from that of the various "movements" which have been in operation during recent years. It does not depend at all upon banquets and conventions or union meetings. The local churches of all denominations, in the country as well as in the city, are the points of contact. The Home Missions Council will provide a programme, condensed information, lists of books for careful study and other manifold suggestions rendering it possible for all the churches of our country to study for three months the great problems in the Christianization of America. The course of thought is to culminate in eight days of intensive attention to the subject.

This undertaking is differentiated from all the others in the fact that it includes not only the general boards, but also the women's boards--the Council of Women for Home Missions having united with the Home Missions Council in the undertaking. It is unique also in providing the same opportunities for rural churches as for town churches.

The slogan of Home Mission Week is "Our Country God's Country."

### Missions Among the Foreign Populations

REV. JAMES M. BRUCE, SUPERINTENDENT

THE reports of our missionaries among the foreign populations give many encouraging facts. In this work there are of course special difficulties, and progress cannot be otherwise than slow. In many places, however, real progress has been made. We may feel at least that we are learning better how to reach the "incoming millions" of strangers whom God's providence is sending to us. In these latest and greatest of all migrations American Christianity must see and meet opportunity and responsibility. The sense of what the situation means and demands is certainly deepening on the part of our churches. It needs to grow still

stronger in order that means may be supplied proportionate to the service required.

### Chapels Needed

Nothing is more necessary than suitable meeting places in which our foreign fellow-citizens may be gathered for religious guidance and for social uplift and civic enlightenment. We are not under pressure to compete with the elaborate ecclesiastical structures of the State churches of European countries. But we cannot forget that the foreign peoples have been accustomed to such religious edifices and naturally are not attracted where seemly surroundings for worship do not invite them. Good is often done by meetings in ugly mission rooms and in the basements of American churches, but these should always be regarded as beginnings only and should expand as soon as possible into conditions having more promise of permanence.

It is therefore gratifying to note the successful efforts made during the year to secure chapels for Italian congregations at Springfield, Mass., and at Utica, N. Y.; for the French at Salem, Mass.; and for the Hungarians at Scanton, Pa. In all of these enterprises it has been the privilege of the Home Mission Society to give substantial aid. And in each of them the foreign people themselves, in proportion to their means, have generously contributed. Much has been done at different times by individual churches, as at Orange, N. J., a few years ago; and by city mission societies, as at New Haven, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio. But much remains to be done, especially in our larger cities, where of course the difficulty is increased by the greater expense involved. The most liberal policy is in the end the best economy in the housing of our New York and Boston and Philadelphia and Chicago missions among the foreign populations. If it is worth our while to undertake these missions at all, we must give them the appliances which are an essential part of their equipment. Everywhere in this work we must aim at the provision of suitable chapels.

### Missionary Training Schools

Another imperative need of the missions for foreigners is that of well-trained pastors. There are few such to be obtained from foreign countries, and it has often been unavoidable that men of comparatively meager education should be employed. We recognize with gratitude the value of the service these men have given, but they themselves have been the first to ask for better preparation, and have in some notable instances worked very hard to secure it. Schools for the training of foreigners in mission service now exist at the Chicago University for Scandinavians; at the Rochester Theological Seminary for the Germans; and in Brooklyn, under the auspices of Colgate Seminary, for the Italians. In the past year a school for Hungarians and Slavs has been opened at Scranton, Pa., with the co-operation of the Pennsylvania Education Society and the Home

Mission Society. It has grown out of the intrepid zeal of Rev. L. L. Zboray, for many years our missionary among the Hungarian and Slav populations of Eastern Pennsylvania. The teaching is for the present in the hands of Rev. C. Bila, a graduate of Crozer Seminary, who is exceptionally qualified for the work. A future of manifold usefulness opens before this young and struggling but very energetic institution.

The superintendent is now bringing his seven years' service to a close, in anticipation of a long absence from the country. In doing so he desires to express his satisfaction in having been able to help in bringing the missions among the foreign populations into much closer relation than previously with the State Conventions, city missions and other local societies with which they are naturally associated. The financial co-operation of these bodies has been secured in much increased measure. What is more important, the supervision of missions has been assumed by them. Details of management are now, as they should be, in their hands, and a more specific and helpful oversight of the work is assured than could possibly be given by a general national society. It is believed that the ministry to foreigners will gain in many directions from this more compact local organization.

## REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

The Pacific Division: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii,  
Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah and Washington

REV. C. A. WOODY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT

### General Campaigns

THE Pacific Division during the year has been visited by several general movements which have considerably influenced our work. Gypsy Smith held great evangelistic campaigns in five of our cities with very decided blessing and uplift to the cities immediately concerned, and the general spirit of evangelism through the division as a whole. Drs. Stackhouse and Padelford, representing the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement, visited the division in January and conducted campaigns in thirteen different centers, reaching some thousands of our laymen and giving great stimulus to systematic and enlarged giving. The Men and Religion Forward Movement conducted campaigns in eight of our large centers, with registrations of from five hundred to thirteen hundred men for the daily institutes conducted by the various workers of these teams. These meetings with their subsidiary conferences also have given new emphasis to practical religious service by laymen. In addition to these special forms of activity, a deputation from the Home Mission Council conducted survey meetings in the interest of unmet missionary needs in each of the States of the division, and efficient committees were appointed to complete a study of each of these States on the basis of local school districts. This will insure to us accurate and adequate knowledge of the religious activities and destitution in this whole division when the reports shall have been finally gathered and analyzed by competent experts.

The general result of all these meetings will undoubtedly be for the uplift and more efficient organization and administration of religious work carried on by all denominations, and I hope that Baptists will receive a large share of the general good. These movements attract to themselves a great deal of attention and demand much time, and divide the attention of workers between their ordinary work and these special and attractive, because somewhat unusual, new methods. They also demand a large amount of extra work from missionary workers already seriously overtaxed. Work has not lagged, however, along our usual lines, as a careful reading of the reports from general missionaries of this division clearly shows.

### Some Changes

Attention is specially called to the report from Nevada which appears for the first time as an independent Convention. This new convention is well organized, has arranged for its fiscal year to correspond with that of the Home Mission Society, and shows a hopeful and aggressive spirit. The Pacific Division has been reduced in size by transferring the work of Montana to the care of Dr. Proper, but the organization of the Nevada Convention keeps the number of organized conventions as heretofore at nine. The general missionary force has continued almost as last year. Rev. L. W. Terry in Western Washington closed ten years of most fruitful and highly creditable service as general missionary on October, 1911, and has been succeeded by Rev. Joseph H. Beaven, who begins his work under very encouraging surroundings. Rev. George L. White, who has served the Society for several years in caring for Utah and Wyoming, closed his work September 1st to enter upon service with the American Baptist Publication Society as district secretary and superintendent of its work for the Pacific Division. He was succeeded by Rev. George R. Varney, who cares for the Conventions of Utah and Nevada. Mr. Varney had service in this position of a gratifying and fruitful sort some ten years ago in Oregon. He now does a double service of general missionary and State evangelist, and has already conducted meetings with several churches in each of his convention fields.

### Continued Growth

A careful reading of the reports of these general missionaries will show that the work is growing in the whole division in a steady and strong way. No summary has been attempted in the reports of the general missionaries which covers the same class of facts. The total number of missionaries under appointment in all forms of service in this division during the year has been about 325, and the number of churches and out-stations reached has been beyond 400. More than 30 church edifices have been built or enlarged, and about 50 new fields have been opened, in the majority of which new churches have been organized. More churches would have been organized and more fields could have been opened had it been possible for the various Conventions to secure money to support the necessary missionary force.

### The Stranger within the Gates

Our work in this division has been reaching fifteen or sixteen nationalities, including the Indians, and of them, five different tribes are being helped. The steady enlargement of our work among foreign nationalities gives warning that the Coast Conventions in particular will have a very heavy burden if all the opportunities for such work are taken up by them. Fully sixty nationalities are represented in our various cities, quite half of them by considerable-sized communities, and so far as I can learn there are only eighteen nationalities which are receiving any missionary attention. It is a significant feature of our present situation that our civic

forces are already considering the matter of foreign immigration in view of the approaching completion of the Panama Canal. Two large meetings of this sort have been held in recent weeks, one in Los Angeles and the second one in Tacoma. To these meetings representatives of commercial organizations have been invited, and in the last one representatives of churches and the Y. M. C. A. were present upon invitation. It seems to be a growing conviction in all parts of the coast that we are to have a large immigration by way of the canal directly from European countries, and efforts are being made to discover the character of this immigration with a view to distributing it as far as possible throughout the rural parts of the States. How far this movement will go it is difficult to foresee. The main fact, however, stands out clearly that we must prepare for work among a greatly increased number of foreigners. It is equally true that the ability of our present forces is being taxed to care for our present work. The Society should plan for greatly increased investment in this type of work in the West.

#### A New Type of Work

It seems quite evident that if the reasonable expectations of the Home Mission Council shall materialize, our type of missionary work in the West will have to be modified in some respects. If any form of comity is agreed upon which shall assign to various denominations certain uncared-for fields which will enlarge the demands upon local Conventions on the one hand and very clearly define the probable limits of their task on the other, we shall have to develop plans for a more intensive work as well as for an extensive campaign. This would seem to indicate that we shall have to add to our present Convention forces one or two more men in each Convention field specially gifted in developing the financial and evangelistic side of church life and activity, who shall in connection with the general missionary carry on a type of church institutes with local churches. These would have for their chief object the developing of church efficiency of the kind and measure suggested by the Northern Baptist Convention. One of my Conventions is attempting this year to reach every one of its churches by an institute of this character. These meetings are carried on by the general missionary and three or four other workers representing evangelism, Sunday-school work, Young People's work, missions, and church finance. It is too early to determine the full practical outcome, but I look for large and fruitful as well as permanent results, and think that similar lines of work must be developed in all of our Convention fields, the end in view being an all-round efficient local church. While the great campaigns to which I have referred above have value in certain lines, they also have somewhat of a tendency to magnify great campaigns and minimize the services and strategic value of a local church. Our real struggle for final efficiency and victory lies in the local church, and I am persuaded that we can well afford to omit large campaigns for some years and give our entire attention to the cultivation and development of local churches.

### Perplexities and Needs

One of the perplexities our State general workers confront is the fact that in field workers we are relatively very much weaker than several other denominations. One of our general missionaries, for example, reports to me that his general field force consists of himself and one Convention pastor. The total expenditure of missionary funds by his Convention for its last fiscal year was \$16,000. In his Convention field other denominations are represented by general workers as follows: Methodists, 6; Congregationalists, 5; Presbyterians, 4. The perplexity which this single fact creates will readily be understood by any one at all acquainted with Western missionary work. To further illustrate this source of our perplexity I submit the following facts: In the three States of Oregon, Washington and Idaho we are maintaining six general or field workers, including the State missionaries, who also do the executive work of the Conventions. In the same field the Methodists have seventeen district superintendents or presiding elders, who receive, according to the Methodist Year Book for 1911, salaries aggregating \$32,800. The total appropriation of the Home Mission Society for these three great States, which include four organized State Conventions, for the year just ending is \$30,500, which is about \$2,300 less than the Methodists are spending for salaries to general workers alone, not including their evangelists and bishops. When figures like these for two or three other denominations are also considered, some of the perplexities of our Western mission work are made clear.

The needs of the Pacific Division are manifold, but in a way they might all be summed up in one word—money. I made as full and as strong an appeal as I could frame for considerably increased funds, in view of conditions fully stated accompanying my appeal. The total result in the way of response for carrying on the work for the incoming year in nine great and growing Conventions was an increase of \$1,100 in the missionary fund and a decrease in the edifice fund of \$5,100. There are three classes of needs in this division as a whole: first, an increase in the missionary funds for our regular work; second, some special grants to take care of unusual and non-recurring needs; third, much larger regular appropriations for edifice work. While it is true that we could carry on the missionary department of our work with fairly satisfactory enlargement with an increase of about \$7,500 to the division as a whole, we could undertake some other neglected and weak interests if we had a still larger increase. The second need could be met for the present year with an increase of about \$10,000 above the amount set apart by the Society for such cases. The third need mentioned, an increase in the regular funds for edifice building, is seen to be a much greater one than usual as our Convention year is developing. What we shall do during the next twelve months with the present outlook is a question which causes me great anxiety. It now looks as if we shall have to stand by and see opportunity after opportunity lost to us for lack of money. I am fully aware that the officers and Board of the Society are as helpless in this

matter as I am, and that they share with me in the profound disappointment which such a situation occasions. We can only state the case and beseech the God of all grace to awaken the minds and quicken the beneficence of the denomination in the interests of these Western fields.

### Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and New Mexico

REV. BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., SUPERINTENDENT

**F**EW people realize the great variety of problems in this division. Eastern Kansas is as settled as Indiana and almost as conservative. We have here in aggravated form the problem of the rural church. Oklahoma, while largely agricultural, was opened to white settlement only twenty-three years ago, and is still throbbing with youthful impulses, and has hardly found herself. This State also has the largest Indian population and the bulk of the Indian work of this Society. Colorado, famed for fruits, potatoes, alfalfa and all kinds of mineral resources, has a variety of problems. New Mexico, just coming into Statehood, has problems all its own. There is a large Indian population, and the largest percentage of Mexicans (if indeed it has not the largest aggregate number) of any of the States. In all of these States the foreign problem is getting acute in the mining and manufacturing centers.

During the past year there has been no change in the staff of general workers, for which we are devoutly grateful. Efficient leadership cannot be had without experience, and that cannot be gained in a year or so. In spite of poor crops for the last two years or more in many large sections of this division, our work has been forging ahead. It would seem almost as if some of our evangelistic successes had been because of these things. The people have had more time for and greater need of the consolations of the Gospel.

In spite of the conditions in New Mexico, our work has prospered. Our (old) Convention had more baptisms than were ever reported by all the Baptists of New Mexico before the division came. Our people there surely abounded out of their poverty in good work. Farmers in the "Dry Farming" belt have raised no crops for two years at least. Many have placed one or two mortgages on their places or stock in order to have money to live. They pay not less than 12 per cent. per annum for this money, and yet out of that money they have raised their apportionment for State Missions in many cases.

Before this report is in print it is expected that the recommendations of the Joint Commission will be made public. It is also hoped that they will be able to settle the differences which have hindered the work in New Mexico for the last four years. One of the saddest features of this entirely unnecessary affair is not the misunderstanding between the Boards concerned, but the hostilities aroused in the local churches, which, no matter how the Boards may adjust their differences, cannot be healed for many years.



### City Missions

It may surprise some to be told that Kansas City, Kan., is the largest city in the State. It now has over 82,000 people. While far down the scale as to size, it is seventh in the value of its manufactured products, having packing industries second only to Chicago. There are many difficulties in our work there. The town grew not from one common center, but from several separated by deep ravines, rivers and railroad yards. Most of the wealth created here is spent on the Missouri side, and is not, therefore, available for work in Kansas. In one section is a congested foreign population speaking twenty-five or more different languages, mostly from southern Europe. We now have an efficient City Mission Society, with Rev. Ray E. York in charge, that is courageously attacking the problem.

Denver is now a city of 213,000 people. It is the greatest city between the Missouri River and the Pacific Coast States. For nearly twenty years not a new church was organized, but recently new life has been manifested, which has resulted in a City Mission Society and several new churches.

### Indian Work

Here again there have been no changes in the personnel of the workers under our commission. The Comanches Mission, however, sustained an irreparable loss in the death of Mrs. Deyo, who had labored so fruitfully for eighteen years by the side of her husband for that people.

Fortunate indeed are we in the noble men in this work. They have been willing to devote not a few romantic years to the red man, but their entire lives and gifts have been consecrated to this God-given task.

We had hoped to have opened before this our mission among the Sac and Fox, which was discontinued some years ago. Conditions now seem more favorable, and it is confidently expected that we shall soon again enter that field upon which nothing is now being done in a religious way.

### Neglected Fields Survey

This Commission met at two points in this division. Naturally differences of opinion arose on some points. It must have been conceded by all that there was much more overlooking than overlapping. It was also apparent to everybody that all of the Boards were more or less influenced to undertake work in communities which promised the largest returns in dividends upon the money invested. At the same time there are thousands of groups of a few score or a few hundred each which will always remain as large as they are, but which are neglected by all concerned because there is no likelihood that large, self-supporting churches can soon be realized on these fields. It may be the commercial spirit to invest money only where large returns are promised, but I doubt if it is the missionary spirit. These groups may be found in the mining districts, lumber camps, cattle country or rural communities. These fields in the aggregate contain many hundreds of thousands of individuals, who constitute some of the most

vital factors in our national life. Shall they be utterly neglected because they happen not to live in large cities? We must all address ourselves in some co-operative and adequate way to the task of providing the Gospel for these many small but entirely neglected fields. Our Commission says, "Unto Every Creature."

### Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

REV. D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT

CENTRAL DIVISION combines the old and the new, the well-settled and the frontier parts of our country. In the older sections the population is largely at a standstill or decreasing, while the newly settling parts are increasing. Each geographical section has serious difficulties confronting the Kingdom workers.

In the latter part of 1911 a deputation of six Home Mission secretaries, representing as many denominations, held State consultations preliminary to a more systematic investigation of religious conditions. There was enough developed in a one day meeting for each State to show that a more thorough canvass of conditions should be made.

In this study of religious work it was found that there was not much over-churching in cities or in country districts. While there was some overlapping found, it was in small towns, and not as much as was expected when the work began. It developed that a considerable part of this apparent over-churching was due to so many foreign-speaking peoples, each demanding its own church. It was found also in these conferences that there is quite a large amount of unoccupied territory in the rural parts of the newer States.

It is a safe deduction from information gathered that the frontier Home Mission work is by no means completed in the mountain States.

1. In the older settled portions of Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota and North Dakota there is a steady migration of the people westward, and the great problem is to sustain the services of these churches, which are sending out little colonies almost each year to the places of cheaper lands. Some of them in a single year lose about one-third of the active membership, and of financial help in proportion. It is only by the hardest efforts and the greatest sacrifices on the part of remaining members that the churches are open for services. In a number of instances they have given up the struggle and abandoned the work.

2. There is another very serious problem in adequately occupying the new places, and thus gathering up these emigrating members into Baptist churches. These problems are like the cross-cut saw, they cut going and coming. We find a number of places where our "moving members" going to places where there are no Baptist churches have become pillars in churches of other denominations, while but very few of the other denominations come to us.

### Foreigners

3. These people of other languages are buying out the Americans and establishing churches of their own faith and tongue, and English-speaking churches are going out of business. I have in mind an American Baptist church in Nebraska, where the people of a foreign nationality are crowding out the Baptists, even though they do have a fine house of worship and a good parsonage. Baptists even of their own tongue could never accept of their form of religion.

In a town of South Dakota, where we have a good house of worship, the people of another tongue are crowding in upon the Baptists, so that it is very difficult to sustain services, and eventually we will have to give up entirely. The only way to survive is to get hold of the children and young people and grow a constituency, but this appears impossible with constant removal of members.

In Saline County, Nebraska, there are about 10,000 Bohemians, and the most of them are infidels. They are increasing all the time, and the Americans simply have to give back before such a mass of aliens.

In Rock Springs, Wyoming, the Baptist Church is making a heroic effort to establish itself in the midst of a mass of foreigners, just where the Gospel is sorely needed, but where the obstacles are almost insurmountable.

4. The lack of sufficient means and men to meet these needs, both in the old and the new parts of the field, is the great problem, which is always with us. We could get the men if we had the means. In some of these States we are trying to carry on our work with about one-half the allowance given by some other denominations. Of course we are losing in some of these States, not for lack of heroic consecration on the part of the workers there, but for lack of more of them.

Unquestionably there has been some sectarian rivalry, but in these newer States the field is so large that it need not be difficult to keep out of each other's way and work in needy places.

### Denominational Census

In Wyoming a carefully prepared denominational census revealed that only 7 per cent. of the population belonged to Protestant churches, while 8 per cent. was Catholic. This left 85 per cent. outside of church membership lists. Probably Montana would make about the same percentages, with a larger area of religious destitution. This shows conclusively that our pioneer mission work is not yet done.

The reports of the General Missionaries will show that the Home Mission work in these States west of the Missouri River has been quite prosperous. It is doubtful if some of the sacrifices of the missionary pastors on some of these fields has been surpassed in recent years. The severe drouth in great portions of the division caused reduction of salaries, but most of the workers remained at their posts of duty. A few churches have become self-supporting, although not many could be reasonably expected to do so under present conditions.

### The Crow Indian Mission

At Lodge Grass, Montana, we have what is said to be the best equipped Indian mission plant of the denomination. On a quarter section of land there is a home for the missionary, with a large council room for the Indians, a chapel, and a good school-house. There is a Crow Baptist Church of about thirty members and an enrollment of some fifty children in the day school. There has been much opposition on the part of the Catholic priests the past two years, but some of the withdrawn pupils have been returned and the outlook in this matter is more hopeful.

Rev. W. A. Petzoldt and his wife have been in charge of this mission from the beginning, some eight years ago. No words of praise could do these faithful workers justice for the self-sacrificing service they have rendered to the living, the sick, the dying and the dead.

Last fall a new mission school was opened at Wyola, about fourteen miles south of Lodge Grass. A good building has been erected on a fine campus, and two young women, supported by the Women's Home Mission Society, conduct a school for the children. These sisters, in common with the two in the school at Lodge Grass, are admirably adapted for this work, and very faithful and efficient. They have great sacrifices, to which many of their sisters are strangers, but they are happy in the conscious approval of the Master.

During the year Rev. George L. White, after several years of faithful work, retired from the position of General Missionary for Wyoming. Rev. Hal P. Fudge, a man well qualified for the work, has been appointed as his successor. He is already getting a strong hold on a difficult situation. There has not been any change in the other State missionaries from that of last year. They are all doing good, faithful work.

In Iowa, Rev. J. A. Pettit has succeeded Rev. Fred Berry as State Evangelist and is doing excellent work, holding special meetings in the churches.

During the year Montana has been added to this division. Rev. Thomas Stephenson is the State missionary, and has the work well in hand, although for various causes there are many obstacles to progress.

The superintendent of the division gives nearly one-half time to the work of District Secretary for "Central District," and the rest to this mission work.

### The Germans

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, D.D., NEWARK, N. J.

**N**OTHING out of the ordinary has occurred during the past year in the history of the German work, but it has been prosecuted with more than ordinary energy and with fairly good results.

#### The Present Status

The present membership of the German churches is 30,746. There were added by baptism during the past year 1,116; by letter and experience,

1,262; dismissed by letter, 1,234; lost by death, 281; by exclusion, 305; and dropped, 313.

Seventeen new meeting-houses were dedicated during the year and eleven new churches were organized. Five of our mission churches became self-supporting, but we were compelled to restore for the time being two hitherto self-supporting churches to the list of mission churches, on account of the failure of crops in their districts for two succeeding years.

The total amount raised in the German churches for all purposes during the past year is \$420,365.94. Of this amount, \$92,751 was for missionary and benevolent objects, and \$327,614.94 for local objects, including current expenses, chapel building, etc. Thus the German churches have contributed at an average of \$13.70 per member.

### **The Extent of the Work**

The Home Mission Society has kindly appropriated for the past year \$7,000 for the prosecution of the German work in this country, on condition that the same amount should be contributed by the German churches, which was done. But as this amount could not nearly cover the necessities of the vast mission field from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, the German churches had to make an additional contribution of \$14,605.90 for Home Mission work among the Germans in this country. The whole amount expended during the past year was \$31,605.41. Thus the German churches contributed a total sum of \$21,605.41 for Home Mission work among the Germans in this country during the past thirteen months, as our fiscal year was changed from March 1st to April 1st in order to correspond with the closing of the year of the Home Mission Society.

### **The Crop Failure**

The failure of crop has affected several States in which we are prosecuting the German work. It has decreased the contributions from the churches for missionary objects and has made it difficult to raise the amount needed for the support of the churches. This was especially the case in North Dakota. We were obliged to abandon for the time being the work in two districts where we had a good beginning. But most of the people moved away and the remaining members were unable to do anything for the cause. The members of one of our churches west of the Missouri, just organized during the past summer, became so impoverished that they actually had no bread to eat. Your Superintendent personally went over the field, and after finding a state of real distress and conditions very serious, made efforts to provide for the bare necessities of the people. The matter was presented to the churches and they responded very liberally. A carload of flour was purchased at Minneapolis and sent by the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad free of charge to the destination for free distribution to the needy families. Our good sisters of our German churches also supplied them with necessary clothing. The whole affair reminded us of the experience of the Apostles in the first Christian churches regarding the poor saints in Judea.

### A Significant Fact

It is a significant fact that of the members dismissed by letter during the past year, 287 have found a home in English-speaking churches. This number is large enough to constitute a good-sized, vigorous and liberal church, as it is usually the case that the most intelligent and prosperous of our young members leave our German churches for more congenial environments in English-speaking churches. This must be considered a contribution of the German churches in living men and women of active workers to the common cause.

We have also dismissed from our ranks two groups of members, one of 54 from the First Church at Cleveland, Ohio, and the other of 44 members from the Third Church at Chicago. The first group to organize a church among the Slavs in that city and the other to organize a Hungarian church. Most of these members understood the German language, by means of which they were brought in connection with the Baptists, and after being taught in regard to Baptist principles and usages, are now able to work among their own people for our common Master and His cause in the Baptist denomination. This is another contribution of the German churches, and must certainly be called a valuable one.

Still another contribution for the purpose of laboring among their own countrymen was the dismissal from our list of two Polish churches in Wisconsin, with about 700 members. Both churches were organized under the fostering care of the German Baptists, and after having been trained and somewhat Americanized, are now able to walk and work in unison with their sister churches of the State Convention. These contributions of living members explain the comparatively small increase in membership during the past year.

The amount contributed by the German churches for Foreign Missions during the past year is \$20,936.48. Of this sum, 4 missionaries were practically supported in South America, 13 in different parts of Russia, 6 in Germany, 2 in Switzerland, 3 in Roumania, 4 in Austria Hungary and Galicia, and 1 in Bulgaria. These men could not have continued in their work had it not been for the assistance of the German churches in this country. Of the above amount, \$432.26 was designated for the mission in Cameroon, West Africa; \$6,090.34 was paid into the treasury of the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, and \$831.87 direct to missionaries of the Society who went from the German churches to the foreign field. In order to save the property at Warschau, Russia, the churches have contributed an extra sum not included in the above total of \$2,951.29, and \$500 for the church debt at Bruenn, Moravia.

The German churches have contributed for the support of seventeen aged and disabled ministers in their ranks last year to the amount of \$3,550.76, and they have supplied the missionary at Ellis Island employed by the Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society with funds to be used among needy immigrants according to her discretion. The sum of \$300 was thus spent.

## REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

## Arizona

REV. T. F. MCCOURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE missionary work in Arizona which has been conducted during the last year has followed along the same lines which have been previously reported. Five colored churches have been assisted. The rest of the work is among the white population, which is growing apace in this wonderful State, where irrigation is drawing an excellent class of people, principally from the north, to till the waiting farms, and where the mining centers are bringing a large population. To gather the Christians among newcomers into churches, and soon to make them into independent congregations, infused from the first with a missionary spirit, is a part of our labor. But the difficulties connected with this kind of service are somewhat different from those which we face in trying to carry forward our missionary endeavors in the mining centers, where the population is constantly shifting. Under these conditions our missionaries are preaching to a procession, but those who are under the influence of our workers for a few months frequently become stalwart Christians in the communities in which they later reside.

The future development of Arizona is to be most marked in several agricultural sections, and these will furnish more than any other type of communities permanent home mission buildings and residences.

The "Pastor-at-large" has been discontinued, and the general missionary is endeavoring to do the general work expected of at least two men. We found it necessary to increase assistance to certain churches in order to provide a suitable living for competent men, and this has prevented the undertaking of some new work.

The Indian mission to the Hopis has been conducted by the Rev. Lee I. Thayer, with excellent results, and the work is very promising. Heroism, tactfulness and consecration are exhibited by our Indian missionaries to a very wonderful degree.

A general missionary among the Negro population has been employed during the year in conjunction with the New Mexico Convention.

The great need for next year in our church edifice work is the erection of a suitable chapel at Tucson. There is perhaps no other place outside of old Mexico where the opportunity for effective work among the Mexicans is so promising. The only Spanish worker which we have employed is located there, and the Woman's Home Mission Society has recently appointed a woman to work among the Chinese at Tucson. She will also help in our Mexican work, and a good chapel seems almost imperative.

In Tucson more than half the population speak a foreign language, and the people are very largely Mexicans. The children all speak English rapidly, as they attend our public schools, and the opportunities for Christian service are very great.

### Southern California Baptist Convention

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

THE year 1911 was one of general advance. Enlargement was the key word. Reports show a larger number of missionaries, a larger number of baptisms and members received, a larger number of churches raising their apportionments and larger gifts for all departments of the work.

Besides the ten general workers and missionaries, forty-one missionary pastors served part or full time.

Churches were organized at Los Angeles South Park, Los Angeles Mt. Olive, La Mesa, and for the Mexicans in Los Angeles. Mission stations were opened at McKittrick, Olig, Blythe, Sunnyside and El Segundo; also for the Mexicans at two points in Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Monrovia, Long Beach and Bakersfield, and for the Russians in Los Angeles.

Buildings were erected at Hermosa, El Centro, Holtville, La Mesa and El Segundo. Building enterprises are under headway at Los Angeles South Park and Redondo. Improvements were made on the church buildings at Garden Grove, Santa Paula and Lompoc. A parsonage was purchased at Lompoc and one built at Otay.

The rapidly growing cities and towns offer opportunities and demands for new work that are overwhelming. Los Angeles and San Diego offer not less than six strategic points for new work. Besides these, as many as eight towns with a population from five hundred to three thousand could be occupied to advantage.

The foreign population is presenting a new problem in Southern California. Large numbers of several nationalities are receiving no Christian privileges whatever. Among these are Italians, Slavonians, Greeks and Hindus.

### Northern California

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY, CAL.

THE Convention reached high-water mark in many respects at its last annual meeting in San Francisco. The total enrollment was 431. The results of the missionary work for the year were the most encouraging in the history of the Convention. Eight new churches have been organized. Eleven church buildings have been dedicated, aggregating nearly \$100,000.00; all of these but three received help from the Church Edifice Fund.

Fifty-six missionaries were under commission, and they served 153 churches and 19 out-stations. They received into the mission churches



a total of 847 persons, or nearly one-half of the total additions to all the churches in the Convention. The mission churches raised for local expenses \$33,837.69, and for missions \$4,111.46. Six of the mission churches became self-supporting and a number of others have made such good progress that the appropriation from the Convention and Home Mission Society for pastoral support has been materially reduced.

Notable progress has been made among the Indians and foreign-speaking people. At Auberry an Indian church has been organized, which is doing a far-reaching work among the Mono and Yokut Indians. Among foreigners considerable advance has been made among the Russians, Finns and Spanish-speaking people of California. A missionary has also been appointed to the Japanese, among whom there are several thousand young men without homes and absolutely destitute of the Gospel. There are other splendid openings for foreign missionary work in this State, and excellent workers can be secured if we could only get the money to support them. It is said on good authority that there are about fifty nationalities represented in California for whom no religious effort is being made.

California is already feeling the impetus due to the Panama-Pacific Exposition, which is to be held here in 1915. The most gigantic attempts at promotion in the history of the country are being planned. The whole world is being informed systematically of the merits and possibilities of California. Scores of irrigating projects are being worked out for our fertile valleys, and colonization on a large scale has already begun. This means a large number of prosperous towns and cities and increased demands upon our Missionary Society. Our most imperative need at present is a fund with which to secure lots in new towns for future Baptist churches; prices now are very low as compared to what they will be in a few years.

Perhaps the most rapidly developing district on the coast is the San Francisco Bay region. Our metropolis, San Francisco, as well as the cities on the east side of the bay, are witnessing unprecedented growth. The Exposition will bring added thousands to these cities. If Baptists are to do their share in evangelizing these people, we must considerably increase our missionary force. We could use to good advantage more missionaries than are now being employed in our whole Convention field in San Francisco and vicinity. It is to be hoped that the Baptists of the Northern Convention will by their gifts enable the Home Mission Society to come to the assistance of our Convention in such fashion as exigencies demand.

## Colorado

REV. WILL C. KING, DENVER

**T**HE Colorado Convention did a vast amount of effective work the past year, and raised a total of \$9,784.48, or an average per capita for our membership of seventy-five cents, the largest offering in our history. We

have had sixty-two different men under commission, and count ourselves exceedingly fortunate in the high order of service rendered on an average by these consecrated missionaries.

During the year nineteen new churches were constituted, some of these being in places furnishing illustrations of great destitution. During the summer season we prosecuted a most vigorous tent campaign, with remarkable results.

Several building enterprises of importance were brought to a successful conclusion, and others were begun and not yet completed. The Barnum Chapel, Denver, and a fine building at Iliff should be mentioned among the former. Among the latter is the meeting-house at Moffat, where a cement block structure is now nearing completion.

There are two large sections of our State that present outstanding claims upon our attention, and we should enter these this year. I refer to the Montezuma Valley, where oil has been discovered, and the Routt County country, where railway enterprises of vast magnitude are being planned.

### Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

**T**HE past has witnessed a larger growth and development than any previous year. We gladly and gratefully acknowledge the fact that the financial aid given us by the Home Mission Society during the many past years has been an indispensable factor in the enlargement of our work, and a large share of credit is due the Society for the work outlined in this report.

Four churches have been organized, two of which are in communities where no other Protestant denomination is at work, and all are in communities which are destined to become strategic points. Two new church buildings were erected, one of which ranks among the largest, most attractive and best equipped in the State. The Society assisted in this work to the amount of \$1,500. Three parsonages were built; 500 new members were received; 150 were baptized; \$1,000 more money was spent in State mission work than in any previous year.

Summary of work: Thirty-four men have been commissioned, some of whom have served only a portion of the year. Among the workers commissioned were one State evangelist, two district missionaries and one general missionary. Eleven new preaching stations were opened, three of which have already grown into churches. One church has become self-supporting. This field is a concrete illustration of the importance of home mission work. The church is located at Twin Falls. This city sprang up in the heart of a new irrigation project and grew like magic, attaining a population of 2,000 within one year's time. The Society assisted us in the support of a pastor and in building a meeting-house, and now, after only five years of dependence upon the Society, it is a strong, self-supporting church, making large contributions to all our denominational

missionary interests. The same year the church became self-supporting it gave for all missionary purposes \$482.32.

The developments which have taken place in our State during the past few years have opened wonderful opportunities to us for enlarging our work, and in some measure we have been able to lay hold of them, and we have experienced a large growth.

In addition to the gigantic task of caring for the religious needs of these innumerable new communities, we are confronted with the appalling destitution of isolated communities which are away from the railroad among the mountains. A recent study of unmet needs in the rural districts of Idaho reveals the following facts concerning the isolated sections of the State: One county, with 28 school districts, has only one resident preacher, four preaching stations and eight Sunday-schools. Another county with a rural population of 10,000, is without a single regular rural preaching station. In still another county, with a rural population of 18,000, there are only four regular religious services for the entire rural population at the present time.

## Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

THE year has been one of progress. We report 5,298 additions, with 2,656 of them by baptism. The net gain was 855. Our losses were quite largely through removals and the "drop list." Fourteen new churches were organized, many of them in new and important communities. Six new houses were dedicated and three remodeled and rededicated. Other good buildings were in process of erection.

During the Convention year from October 1, 1910, to October 1, 1911, 92 workers were under appointment. We report the largest force of workers ever sent into the fields. Besides 92 churches and 54 out-stations regularly served, hundreds of fields were visited. The missionary force reported 1,200 conversions and reclamations, 833 baptisms and 775 additions by letter and relation. Six churches came to self-support and eight new fields were entered.

In the church edifice department gifts aggregating \$1,100 were made to four churches and loans to others amounting to \$2,100. The Society pays two-thirds of the gifts and furnishes all the loans.

The plan of co-operation between the State Convention and the associations in the support of associational missionaries has been continued with profit. Agreement is reached on four items: (1) the worker; (2) the type of work; (3) support; (4) reports.

Special efforts to employ State evangelists have not proved very successful. It has been difficult to keep suitable men in the field.

The co-operative work in Kansas City has been efficient beyond the highest hopes. The Society and Convention bear the full salary of a city missionary secretary, who is general superintendent of the work and

workers. The plan is under the immediate direction of the City Mission Society, whose president is also now president of our State Convention. The churches of the city consent to and lift a generous apportionment for city missions.

The work of evangelizing and cultivating the State has been begun, but not finished. Many problems are constant and growing. One of these is connected with the village and country churches. After the pioneer rush was over many of these churches settled back into a meager life. The press for material progress and the change of populations tend to reduce many others in spirit and membership. But the work in these fields must not be abandoned. These churches must, if possible, be resuscitated, others organized and the communities won. Our ninety churches in the open country should be multiplied. We have also many places to be entered. Some of these are important centers, among them twenty-two county-seat towns.

### Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS

**D**URING the year ending March 31, 1912, 73 men were under appointment as missionary workers: 55 of these were pastors, 5 students engaged in summer work, and 13 general workers; 61 churches were served by the pastors and 45 out-stations, while the general workers gave more or less service to perhaps 100 other places. These 61 mission churches had a membership of 3,162, or 13.14 per cent. of the Baptist membership of the State. The congregations averaged 2,326, and the Sunday-school enrollment was 3,701. Some results are seen in 1 church organized, 2 Sunday-schools begun, revival services at several points, 480 persons received into church membership, 328 of whom were baptized, and \$41,320.01 raised by the mission churches for all objects, \$3,795.88 of which was given to benevolence.

Nine churches that received aid last Convention year have had no aid since October, 1911, and the majority of them apparently will require no more; besides this, 12 other churches have less aid than heretofore; thus some progress is being made toward self-support.

The staff of general workers has been changed somewhat. Rev. A. O. Husby, District Missionary to the Norwegians, closed his work in October, 1911, returning to Norway; in January, 1912, Rev. A. Erickson took his place and appears to be the man for the position. Rev. L. E. Viets, Pastor-at-Large for Southern Minnesota, closed his work February 1, 1912. Lack of money was the only reason, and the cause certainly suffers loss by his removal. In April, 1911, Rev. E. A. Lagerstrom became Superintendent of City Mission Work in St. Paul, and in October, 1911, Rev. G. W. Ball accepted the same position in Minneapolis. Both of these brethren are supported in part by the City Unions, the first named also received a part of his salary from a church to which he gives about half of his time. The appointment of these men is a decided advance step and has

been needed for many years. Already their work is telling in quickened denominational life and progress in the Twin Cities. The other general workers have been under appointment for several years; they have given most faithful and acceptable help to the churches, and frequent words of commendation have been received as to their efficient labors.

Houses of worship have been dedicated at Clearbrook (Swedish), Cushing (Swedish), Jesse Lake (Swedish) and St. Paul Philadelphian. The first three are new fields, while the St. Paul building Church marks a tremendous advance. Besides these, the Bethel Swedish Church in Minneapolis has completed and dedicated its house of worship and entered on a new era of development; the Minneapolis Baptist Union contributed largely to this enterprise. All of these churches have received assistance from the Church Edifice Fund, and lacking such, could not have accomplished the results.

Progress on some local fields is quite satisfactory, but in the State at large is far from what it should be. There was no gain in the total number of Baptists in the State last year, and what the figures now being gathered will show is uncertain. This condition is not peculiar to Baptists, for other denominations are not advancing numerically. One reason is the shifting of population, which causes some communities to lose, while the northern section grows rapidly. This increases the need of mission work and doubles the problem.

Immigration seems to be increasing, and this coming season bids fair to be one of the best the State has had for many years; new communities are forming in the north, lines of railroad are being constructed, the cities call for more laborers, and the rural districts (woefully neglected) demand cultivation.

There should be expended each year in mission work at least \$25,000. The expenditures for *direct* mission work (exclusive of State Convention expenses, church edifice and other items) was \$14,510.05, and of this sum the Home Mission Society gave \$2,000. The total gifts of Minnesota Baptists for State Mission work was \$17,312.95.

The visit of Dr. L. C. Barnes, in July, 1912, was much appreciated and of large value to the work. The State Survey under the Home Mission Council is now in progress, your General Missionary being Secretary of the State Committee; it is a large task in such a State as Minnesota, but we believe the information will justify the expenditure of time and money.

## Montana

REV. THOMAS STEPHENSON, HELENA

THE increase in membership in our churches has been very large this year, both by baptism and by letter, our pastors are courageous, self-sacrificing and consecrated. This year has been fruitful in paying off old debts, which have been burdensome for years. Only one new church has been erected, but it is one of the best and most costly edifices in the State.

The organization of new churches in the State of Montana cannot be encouraged beyond a certain limit on account of finances. The first church organization this year was in Havre, on the Great Northern Railroad, a railroad town with a population of 4,000 people and the center of a large and growing farming industry. The second organization was brought into existence in Gildford, thirty miles northwest of Havre, where we are alone in the Gospel work. The two organizations will be united under one pastor for the present. For a distance of 400 miles this new interest is the only Baptist work on the Great Northern Railroad, where thousands of settlers are coming into our State to make their homes in what will be one of the greatest winter wheat sections in the United States. A new white church was organized in Lodge Grass, where our Indian mission is being carried on by our consecrated leader, Rev. W. A. Petzold. This is the only Protestant work among the Americans in that section. The organization started March 4th, in Whitefish, and is located in one of the beautiful spots of Montana, a town of 1,200 people. Our youngest church is in the country, forty miles from a railroad, where no work has been done by any denomination. The writer counted 100 houses in sight of the school-house where the organization was formed. This church will be the center of operations in this particular section of the Flathead Reservation, covering a territory of 100 square miles of rich farming lands.

The general missionary has a distance of 4,300 miles to travel in order to reach all the needy fields in the State where we have churches, and a like distance on his return.

A large number of our own Baptists in Montana have taken homesteads varying from one to four hundred miles from the home church. This makes the work more difficult, and some of our good pastors feel the loss, both financially and spiritually.

## Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

**D**URING the year closing with March 31, 1912, there have been employed 35 different missionaries, who have supplied 37 churches. \$7,853.41 has been spent for their salaries and expenses. Number of missionary churches becoming self-supporting, 8; new churches organized, 4; churches rejuvenated, 19; evangelistic meetings held in the State during the year, 91. Of these, 54 were conducted by our pastors and 37 by evangelists. Large numbers have been converted and churches encouraged. Number of churches pastorless where there is a good prospect of carrying on work, 15; number of churches where the people have moved away, leaving the church building and possibly one or two members, 20; number of churches built or rebuilt, 4; number of churches planning to build or rebuild during

the coming year, 8; number of churches provided with pastors during the year, 56.

Nebraska Baptists stand face to face with great opportunities. The whole North Platte Valley is open to us with opportunities of organizing new fields and building up our old churches. Irrigation has become a practical and permanent thing in this valley, so that people are pouring in in large numbers. We have great opportunities also in our country fields, long distances from towns and railroads, and the people need the Gospel. We have many old church buildings where the Baptists have moved away that need to be used for Gospel work. We need in Nebraska one strong evangelist to give his whole time to the fields. We also need one good pastor-at-large to look after our seriously crippled fields. Nebraska is very largely a missionary field and must be thus considered.

### Nevada-Sierra Baptist Convention

GEORGE R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

**A**PRIL 14, 1911, we organized the Convention with nine churches in this vast territory; now there are eleven. Two county seats, Elko and Winnemucca, possess these two promising organizations, both of which have secured lots and taken steps toward erecting houses of worship, the latter having already completed a temporary structure in which to worship. Alturas has built a parsonage, and all have made commendable progress except Tonopah, where nothing has been done for two years.

Eleven different missionaries, including two general missionaries, have supplied the seven mission churches and done faithful work.

Since November, chapel car "Good Will" has been in Nevada, and the faithful labors of the manager, Rev. L. T. Barkman, and his wife and son have borne fruit in the two churches that have been organized. At this writing the car is at Mason, where it will remain for some weeks. We hope to retain it in the Convention for at least a year. The hearty thanks of the Convention are due the Publication Society for giving us this car, and also for its colporter, Rev. George W. Black.

We could use in this Convention conservatively and for the glory of God at least \$2,000 more from the Home Mission Society, without whose liberal gift of \$4,500 the work of the past year would have been impossible.

Our whole Convention field is big with promise. We are trying to measure up to our opportunities and privileges, but we are poor. Our farmers will be rich, but they are now paying for their land and water and are unable to give large sums, although they stand well toward the head in their per capita gifts. Our people are united as one man in their desire and effort to take this part of Christ's kingdom for Him, but they must have help.

### New Mexico

REV. P. W. LONGFELLOW, PH.D., ROSWELL

**D**URING the past year the work of the New Mexico Baptist Convention has been prosecuted with great earnestness and devotion by her thirty-seven missionaries, certainly as efficient a body of workers as she has ever sent into the field. Fifteen new churches have been organized, our total number now being eighty-five, grouped in five associations, and having a membership of 3,050. During the year there were 503 additions to the churches by baptism and nearly as many more by letter and experience. Never in a single year have we had so many additions by baptism.

Our work has gone forward amid the greatest hindrances arising out of the division of New Mexico Baptists into two Conventions of different affiliation.

The report of the Commission created by the two great Conventions to consider, among other matters, "The New Mexico Situation," has been for months awaited by our people with almost painful interest. That report has but recently come before us.

### North Dakota

REV. C. E. HEMANS, GRAND FORKS

**D**URING the year ending March 31st there have been twenty missionary pastors at work in the State, some of them all the time, but more for a shorter period. At present there are more men at the head of the churches than for years. Most of these men have served two fields and some of them more. About two hundred new members have been added to the churches, mostly by baptism.

Four general workers also have been at work in the State for all or part of the time, the general missionary, district missionary among the Scandinavians and two evangelists. Only the first two are under appointment at present. The State is so large and the work so scattering that these two are kept more than busy caring especially for the weaker fields and general interests of the work.

Three churches have decided for self-support and others are well on the way to independence.

Two new churches have been organized and others would have been organized if there had been money with which to start and carry on the work.

At Lidgerwood a splendid new edifice, with all the appointments for carrying on a most aggressive work, has been built and all the money pledged to make it clear of debt. The meeting-house at Riga has been moved to Sawyer, a distance of twenty-eight miles, ten feet added to it, placed upon a good cement basement and is occupied at present. The Baptists of Stanley have built a fine cement basement, with even a



baptistry in it, which will be used until it will be possible to erect a good, serviceable superstructure. At Glenburn the building located about two miles and a half from the place has been moved into the village and will be used temporarily. It is fully intended to excavate for a good building here next summer. The first two have already received aid from the Home Mission Society and the others will expect help in completing their enterprises.

In the eastern part of the State, from which almost entire churches emigrated at one time or another a few years ago, a good, healthy tide of immigration has commenced and bids fair to be permanent in the future.

North Dakota is a State of largely foreign-speaking peoples, the Scandinavians being greatly in the preponderance. Already we have a good foothold among the Norwegians and Swedes. We also have four churches among the Russians and several other preaching places. It is safe to say that there are a thousand Russians who are either already Baptists or sympathize very much with us. There are several Hungarian colonies also which have a good sprinkling of Baptists. We ought to do some work among these people.

## Oklahoma

MR. J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

**N**OTWITHSTANDING the general financial stringency over this part of the country, caused by an unprecedented drouth, we had the best year's work of our history. More baptisms were reported; more churches organized; more meeting-houses built; more effective Sunday-school work done, such as grading Sunday-schools, organizing teachers' training classes, issuing diplomas for work done; organizing and maintaining mission study classes and general development work. In addition to this, 28 meeting-houses have been built at a cost of from \$1,500 to \$3,000 each, made possible and greatly encouraged in building by gifts from the Home Mission Society of the N. B. C. and Home Board of the S. B. C. In this connection I beg to report that building adequate meeting-houses is one phase of work which is most greatly needed in this State. There are several hundred churches in both town and country that are greatly handicapped and hindered in their work for want of a suitable place of worship. It is very difficult to build up any permanent work on these fields until houses can be built. With adequate meeting places many of them would at once take on new life and activities and become strong centers of missionary power, both at home and abroad. As I see it, the two things most greatly needed now in our work in this State is more adequate houses of worship and more well-equipped, capable pastors to lead and develop these churches in all the work of the Kingdom. We already have a large number of such men, but need many more.

The Indian work among the five civilized tribes has prospered.

While there are many new fields which should be opened, among them a number of railroad and country towns as well as country districts, which are rapidly crystallizing into centers of commercial importance and to which we must give much thought and attention, that is not pre-eminently our problem in Oklahoma. In my judgment, looking to world-wide conquest, the most important problem confronting us in this new State is the matter of developing and equipping the churches which we now have for more efficient service along all lines of Christian activity.

Under our amended schedule, this year we have only the months of March and April in which to take offerings for Home and Foreign Missions. I am trying to so organize the forces as to concentrate the entire strength of the denomination upon these two important phases of our work during these two months. I have made more liberal and judicious distribution of Home and Foreign Mission literature this year than ever before, and we are now engaged in holding a series of mission conferences at eight or ten prominent places over the State in the interest of this work. While it is impossible to forecast what may be the results from a financial standpoint, I am hoping that we shall reach our apportionment for these two objects at least and go beyond if possible.

## Oregon

REV. F. C. W. PARKER, PORTLAND

UNPRECEDENTED railroad construction and railroad advertising are two outstanding facts in connection with Oregon that give full and practical assurance concerning the increased missionary opportunity that insistently demands greatly enlarged activity upon our part.

During 1911 there was spent for railroad construction in Oregon \$29,570,000. For this year plans are made for work to the extent of \$39,350,000. It is impossible to enumerate all this includes. A railroad has been completed to the coast and progress made on other branches. The most significant railroad development has been the construction of the two railroads up either side of the Deschutes Canyon into Central Oregon. The completion of these as far as Bend was celebrated on October 5th by the driving of a golden spike by President James J. Hill. These railroads will extend south and also east and west, but even the completion to Bend is sufficient to greatly transform the whole map of Central Oregon.

The opening of this great railroadless area—equal to about half the State and about the size of Pennsylvania—has been the chief point of interest in plans for advance missionary work. We preceded the railroad by a district missionary, and when his health failed, we placed in that important, newly developing section our Convention Pastor, Rev. H. B. Foskett, who is there doing an excellent constructive work.

For work in this great section we ought to be using \$5,000 and to have

available large and generous edifice funds. This is absolutely impossible in view of the vast amount of work for which we are already responsible in the more settled parts of the State. We appreciate the increase in the Home Mission Society's appropriation this past year, but must confess that without still further increase we cannot possibly meet the present opportunity.

Oregon's area has been practically doubled during the past year, although actually it still remains 96,030 square miles. This large increase in the developing area of Oregon confronts us with missionary problems that are staggering.

During the last Convention year a distinct advance was made in the extent of our work. The business of the year amounted to \$18,134.48, against \$15,789.33 last year, and in addition to that amount there was expended \$1,730.47 in edifice work; \$224 for aged ministers' fund, and \$242.08 for the Russian brethren—a total of \$20,331.03.

During this period 46 missionaries were employed, including General Missionary, Convention Pastor, Superintendent of City Missions, Swedish, Italian and Negro missionaries, several district missionaries, etc. In addition to the large amount of work accomplished by the general workers, the missionaries served 52 churches and 19 out-stations. During the year 5 churches assumed self-support. Three churches were organized, Lafayette, Newport and Redmond, the latter in one of the three best towns along the railroad into Central Oregon. Church edifices were erected at Enterprise, Cottage Grove and Myrtle Creek, valued respectively at \$8,000, \$2,500 and \$2,500. Edifices were partially completed at Bandon and Clatskanie. Four other churches, once aided but now self-supporting, enlarged their buildings—Grant's Pass, Montavilla, Arleta and First German Portland; and one church, Ashland, erected a new church of a fine type valued at \$15,000.

### South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

THE year has been one of real progress along almost every line of work. Four churches have come to self-support, 7 new churches have been organized and 9 new fields occupied. Church buildings and chapels have been erected as follows: Wakonda, Wagner, Isabel and Timber Lake; Rapid City and Mitchell have buildings under process of construction; Wessington Springs and Trent have purchased church buildings; parsonages have been built at Wagner, Burke and Loyalton. There have been fifty missionaries commissioned during the year. Included in these are Pastor-at-large, Rev. James B. McKeehan; Missionary to the Danish-Norwegians, Rev. W. J. Andreasen; Swedish Missionary, Rev. Carl Hasselblad.

There were 433 received into our churches by baptism and 393 received otherwise, making a total addition to our membership of 826.

There is much new territory to be occupied. In the Belle Fourche district, where the Government has just completed its three million dollar dam, there is a large section of country to be irrigated, and this will be allotted in comparatively small plats, making a thickly settled district. The new line of railroad will be extended much farther during the coming year. In the Rosebud Reservation a large section of country was opened up to settlement last fall and another large strip will be opened this spring. If the first part of this reservation opened for settlement is to be the criterion by which we are to measure the development of this later territory opened, then it is highly important that we shall possess many fields in this new territory during this coming year.

Then, in the older settled part of the State there are many destitute fields that ought to be occupied. There is every indication of prosperity in material things for the coming year and we must make it a prosperous year along spiritual lines.

## Utah

GEORGE R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

THE missionary work of this convention has been prosecuted faithfully throughout the year by nine missionary pastors and two general missionaries. Seven of the fields report no baptisms, but the other three report 68, 61 of which were at the Rio Grande mission. There have been 18 additions to four of the fields by letter, 11 of which were at the Rio Grande mission. The losses by letter and death have been 37. The total membership reported is 336, of which 45 are non-resident.

Garfield has been abandoned as an out-station because of our inability to secure from the company either lots or a building in which to hold services. We have at least temporarily withdrawn from Murray, the Board of Managers concluding that with our meager resources we were hardly justified in continuing work in this smelter town, whose population is composed largely of foreigners of so varied nationalities that work cannot be carried on in any one language. It is doubtful wisdom to continue work at Eureka, a mining town whose population of 5,000 three years ago has dwindled to 3,000, 1,000 of whom are members of the Mormon Church, and the rest for the most part hostile toward evangelical religion. The Sunday-school here is very promising, but a woman missionary could care for this at less expense than a pastor and his wife.

In Salt Lake City we have three missions in active operation—Rio Grande, Burlington and Lincoln Street. We also own a fine lot and an incomplete building on State Street. This building should be completed and work opened, as the field is most promising. The Rio Grande mission has taken steps toward organizing an independent church, but there are some readjustments to make before the enterprise can be safely launched. The members of these city missions hold their church membership in the Immanuel Church, but the work itself is under the supervision of a special committee on city missions appointed by the Convention Board.

We are planning no new work, but expect to concentrate every effort on the fields we have entered. The Lincoln Street work, Salt Lake City, is the only new undertaking during the past year. It has a most encouraging prospect. A fine building has been completed without debt and a good following secured since the opening of the chapel in November.

### West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, D.D., PARKERSBURG

THE American Baptist Home Mission Society has had employed in West Virginia for all or part of the time during the past year ten men. They report more than 150 additions to the membership of the churches, large increase in Sunday-school attendance, and a more active spiritual life.

At Williamson the pastor came to the field only nine months ago. There had been no pastor for several years. A good Sunday-school and an active Aid Society and a debt of \$2,300 on the house were the chief factors to be considered. Satisfactory progress has been made in all right directions. There have been paid on the debt \$200 and about \$125 on improvement. The debt will be systematically reduced.

At Parsons the most notable victory in debt paying has been accomplished. A parsonage debt of \$1,500 has been paid and about \$400 on improvements and other extras. The church is small and none are wealthy.

We still aid in the support of the General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention (colored). Satisfactory progress is being made along all lines of work among the Negroes of the State. They need substantial encouragement in denominational school work.

Foreigners of many Slavic tongues and many Italians are coming in ever-increasing numbers to our coal fields. Nothing whatever is being done for their evangelization. They are of the better class from their several countries and would make valuable helpers in evangelizing their country people if we should win them for Christ. There ought to be at least \$1,000 set apart for this work in conjunction with the State Mission Board, which might thus be induced to undertake to meet this great opportunity.

Some three or four important fields seem ripe for the harvest which we cannot enter unless the Society can add a few hundred dollars to appropriations for the State.

The amount set apart for church edifice work was so small that no effort has been made to stimulate church building. \$500 as a gift fund could be used in this department of the work during the coming year.

### East Washington and North Idaho

REV. F. A. AGAR, SPOKANE, WASH.

OUR last year was one of real progress. The Convention spent by far the largest sum in all its history in the maintenance of its work. In 1909 the receipts from the churches amounted to \$3,000; the last report

of the treasurer shows that in the year 1911 the churches contributed about \$7,000. This increase has been of steady growth during the past two years and is of such a character that there should be little or no falling back.

We employed last year a force of 52 missionaries, who reported as a result of their labors 307 baptisms and 317 other additions, with services held in 100 places. We are systematically planning for the future occupancy of these fields. We have in the past year appointed two more pastors-at-large. These men are thoroughly studying the Yakima Valley and the country north of the Columbia River with a view to the gradual building up of our work in the towns that give promise of ultimate growth. Four new places have been opened up in the Yakima Valley and three in the other district. If money were available the same systematic occupancy of two other sections of our territory should be entered upon. Under the auspices of a City Mission Union some good work has been done in Spokane. Four new churches have been organized in outlying sections of the city.

Last year two of our district missionaries wrote that they could organize from six to ten churches each if the Convention would man them. Not only could this not be done, but it was necessary to withdraw the appointments of the two district missionaries because of lack of funds.

The General Missionary traveled last year 42,411 miles in his district and 9,271 miles in the interests of the Home Mission Society in the New England States.

New railroads projected into outlying districts are opening up wonderful opportunities for pioneer work. We are only able to organize about four new churches each year, because we will not organize churches unless we can develop them after organization. We should organize at least a dozen new churches each year for the next decade, but to do so would mean that the Society would have to double its appropriation for our work. About seven churches were aided by the Edifice Fund of the Society, and we are gradually getting a better class of buildings in our more important centers; also a parsonage or two each year.

As pastor-at-large Rev. A. M. Allyn, who served for many years as a faithful General Missionary, and was obliged to give up his work because of ill health, finds his health greatly improved and has been doing efficient service.

Each year our needs grow larger and the pressure increases. We are simply marking time and holding on when we should be making tremendous advances in the face of present opportunities. We can get men, fields are open, we simply lack money.

### Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

**T**HIS year a change has occurred in the oversight of the missionary work of this Convention. Rev. L. Walton Terry, who so ably superintended it for the past ten years, resigned, to be succeeded by Rev. J. H.

Beaven, who for the past twenty-five years has held pastorates in three near-by cities.

Some fields are largely dependent for their resources on the lumber business and are unable to make sufficient contribution for current incidental expenses even. To keep these fields up to their normal standard would mean that the Convention assume practically the entire support of the pastor. This condition faces us in a period of perhaps the greatest of our possible molding periods, and on a field that all portions of the Pacific Coast may be most affected by foreign immigration.

The past year has seen the completion or entire erection of 11 meeting-houses and 5 new stations opened. The whole number of baptisms reported for our last associational year was 899, making the total number of church members 10,747—an increase of 525 over the past year. The amount spent on missionaries' salaries was \$15,393, of which sum the Home Mission Society furnished \$8,000.

It is evident from the preparations made in civic, commercial, mercantile and shipping circles that people are expecting many changes and much growth to follow the opening of the Panama Canal. Though the last census showed that Washington had the largest per cent. of increase in population of any State in the Union, it is anticipated that the coming decade will see a much larger growth in all directions. From the preliminary survey made by the Home Mission Council it is evident that there are large areas, rural in character, of religious destitution. We must meet these conditions and make adequate preparation for future enlargement. We cannot be content with the rate of growth of past years.

The peculiar physical condition is the large water front in our territory. The largest destitution is here. In many instances the only way of reaching these places is by water, and boat service is very uncertain. Work might be done by means of a "Chapel Boat." No denomination is attempting this now. If handled wisely by a consecrated worker it is our privilege to pioneer in as blessed a work as that of the Chapel Car.

## Wyoming

REV. HAL P. FUDGE, CHEYENNE

THE Baptist cause in Wyoming for the past year shows advancement. During the year twenty-two missionaries have been co-operatively employed by the Home Mission Society and Convention. In addition, five churches have been organized, and two church buildings and two parsonages have been built.

For the year just opening we should employ at least four new missionaries. Because of lack of funds, three churches have been without regular pastoral service during the entire year. In fact, these fields have not had pastoral service since organization, and something should be done in their behalf very soon. The present Home Mission Society appropriation for salaries and buildings is not enough if we hope to increase the missionary

force sufficiently to take care of the work already started, and we should enter four or five new fields this year. We need an increase of at least \$1,200 on salaries. During the coming year three or four new churches should be built, and they will need at least \$2,000 in gifts and \$1,200 in loans. It may be necessary also to appropriate money for lots.

The outlook is encouraging. It is estimated that more people will settle in the State during the next two years than have come into the State during the last five, and the increase for the five years has been about 59 per cent. The "Hill system" expects to complete the Puget Sound to the Gulf main line, which runs directly through the center of the State from the southeast to the northwest, and it is confidently believed this will insure very rapid development and growth in population. This will enlarge the field for Christian service and give opportunity for rapid increase in membership and the strengthening of the churches. Besides, it will mean the necessary organization of many new churches and an increase of missionary workers.

### Mexico

GEO. H. BREWER, MEXICO CITY, GENERAL MISSIONARY

THE past year has brought but little relief to this war-stricken country. Upon the election of Mr. Francisco I. Madero to the presidency of the republic, it was generally believed that a great change for the better had been brought about. But scarcely had the banquet season of the new administration ended when war clouds, dark and threatening, began to darken the political sky. This counter revolution is now at its height. A large part of the republic is in open rebellion and a number of the States are actually in the hands of the revolutionists. This has had a detrimental effect upon our work and our plans. Our native pastors have continued faithful in their posts, and we are glad to report actual progress in the majority of our fields.

Twenty-seven missionaries have served the Society during the past year, five American and twenty-two native workers.

There has been a net gain in membership of about 15 per cent., there having been 146 baptisms reported. The total membership of the native churches working under the auspices of our Board is 1,238. There was raised for self support \$2,726.37, or about 20 per cent. of the amount actually expended for native workers. In addition to this \$850.50 was raised for the various benevolent objects, including the work of the native Convention, which supports two missionaries among the Indians in the State of Michoacan.

The seriousness of the present disturbances has made life and property unsafe in various parts of the republic, and it is not unlikely that all American workers will have to retire from the field for a time at least.

We deeply mourn the loss of our native pastor in Mexico City, Rev. Teófilo Barocio, who served the Society in various capacities for more than twenty years. He was a remarkable man in many ways. He was



among the best of our Spanish-speaking workers. He had no enemies, and all who knew him loved him. He had built up our work in Mexico City during the seven years of his pastorate to a high state of efficiency. His loss is a severe blow to us all, and coming as it did when the country is torn with civil war it has been not an easy task to find a suitable successor. However, the Lord has been gracious to us and the interest has kept up continuously and the church has just secured the services of another bright young man who gives promise of being a worthy successor of Mr. Barocio. His name is Sr. Alfredo Cavazos, and he received his training under the direction of Rev. Alejandro Treviño, of Monterey, who has a remarkable gift in leading and training young men who feel the call of God to preach the gospel. Mr. Cavazos began his work at once and is winning the co-operation of our forces in Mexico City.

The Theological School in Monterey is to send out its first graduates this spring. Four young men have completed the prescribed course. If their first names indicate anything we shall have need to watch these young men develop in carrying out this life's plans. Their names are Isaac, Abraham, Isaiah and Moses.

We have opened three new fields during the past year, viz.: Ciudad Victoria, the capital of the State of Tamaulipas, where we have organized a church of 21 members with bright prospects for growth; Ejutla, Oaxaca, an important town in the heart of the agricultural and mining district of that rich State; and Cuernavaca, where the Society secured by purchase a splendid property, and as soon as normal conditions are restored in that region we have every reason to expect a prosperous mission. Even now in the midst of the troubled zone, our work is going steadily forward and all the usual services are being held. Our worker on this field is a young man from the republic of Peru, South America. He reports several converts and has established a Sunday-school recently.

Some one might ask as to the genuineness of our Mexican converts. Let the following incident suffice to answer that question. At Topilejo and Ajusco we have two Indian congregations. A few days ago a band of revolutionists and fanatics captured one of our members as he was working in his garden. They first cut off his hands in an effort to get him to recant, but he refused. He was then tied to a tree with barbed wire until it cut to the bone. Then not satisfied with their awful work of vengeance upon the Protestants, they cut his throat with a machete and made his poor body a target for their rifle practice. This is not the first real martyr we have had in this cruel war. Notwithstanding the great risk the brethren of these two little churches have in holding their services, they have not missed one meeting, and each Sunday a number of them walk eight miles to hold a meeting at an out-station, passing through a region infested with the worst class of bandits.

Permit me to appeal to Christians everywhere and to our own Baptist people in particular to pray for Mexico, that this dreadful state of affairs may not long continue.

### Eastern Cuba

REV. H. R. MOSELEY, D.D., EL CRISTO

**W**E HAVE received from God during this year many manifestations of His willingness to bless earnest and faithful work. Notwithstanding the political crisis in the history of Cuba, threatened revolutions every few weeks, our work has made a notable advance, and the Mission as a whole is in a more prosperous condition than ever before in its history. The ingathering this year has not been so large as in some other years, but other phases of our work have shown a marked advance. The Statistical Report submitted shows that all departments of our work are in a flourishing condition, but there are many features that cannot be tabulated in a Statistical Report. The beneficent influence of our Mission is increasing every year. No report can tabulate the many-sided results of mission work. I shall not attempt in this report to give any lengthy statement, but simply a few outstanding and interesting features of our work during the year.

#### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1911-12

New churches organized.....	3
Number of churches.....	54
Number of out-stations.....	73
Number of missionaries (not native).....	7
Number of missionaries (native).....	24
Number of baptisms.....	236
Membership.....	2,701
Bibles distributed.....	814
Pages of tracts distributed.....	199,683
Contributions for self-support (approx.).....	\$1,450.00
Contributions for missionary work.....	180.00
New chapels.....	2
Total chapels.....	38
Missionary residences owned by Society.....	8
Missionary residences rented.....	16
Sunday-schools organized.....	8
Number of Sunday-schools.....	56
Number of teachers.....	135
Number of pupils.....	2,511
Number of higher schools.....	1
Teachers in higher schools.....	12
Pupils in higher schools.....	149
Number of primary schools.....	8
Teachers in primary schools.....	13
Pupils in primary schools.....	333
Valuation of churches and parsonages and lots.....	\$112,000.00
Valuation of school property.....	51,000.00
Total valuation.....	163,000.00

### Evangelization

Rev. Fred. J. Peters, who was formerly employed as principal of the Boys' School, was appointed General Evangelist, and began his work on September 1st. He is peculiarly well fitted for this kind of work, and I feel that we should thank God for giving us such a man to undertake this important work. He is deeply spiritual and consecrated, and insists upon a spiritual membership and complete self-surrender before they become members of our churches. This kind of work is making a deep impression not only upon outsiders, but upon our church members, and wherever he has held meetings, one of the best results of the meeting has been an increase in spirituality among the present membership of the church and a willingness to give personal service to the Master.

### Self-support

There has been decided progress in self-support. The churches are growing in the grace of giving, and our pastors are learning more and more that Bible teaching on the subject of giving is one of the best ways to develop their churches. Many of our pastors who were timid at first about insisting upon giving in the churches are now most earnest advocates of plain, frank teaching on this subject. The results are seen in the increased contributions in self-support and mission work. We set as a goal for our churches to raise this year for self-support \$1,600. They will raise between \$1,400 and \$1,500, and while they will not reach the goal set, they have made a notable advance.

### Missionary Efforts

We are paying one-half the salary of a missionary who is working among the churches here, and at the same time we are collecting a fund for the support of a foreign missionary, who will work either in Hayti or Santo Domingo. In this foreign mission work we shall have the co-operation of the Porto Rican Baptist churches. We trust that this small beginning will develop into the establishment of a strong and aggressive mission for our neighboring island, which is in such need of the gospel.

### Church Edifice Activity

We have built only two chapels this year, have repaired some of our older churches, painted others, and in all of this work of repairs and painting we have insisted that the native churches do their share. In fact, we have pressed them rather hard this year, but they have responded nobly, and to my mind this is one of the most hopeful features of our work.

### Education

The colleges at Cristo have had a good year. The theological department of these colleges has had a larger attendance than ever before. We have now in this department seven young men who are preparing them-

selves for our work. One well-trained young man went out into labor last year, and we expect one or two this summer, and so on through the years we shall expect to receive from Cristo trained laborers to reinforce the weak spots in our Mission. The Lord has given us some choice young men, and with this constant influx of trained students we expect in a few years to elevate the character of our native missionary force, and thus strengthen all departments of our work.

We held our Pastors' Conference as usual, in which we get our native pastors for two or three weeks to study the principal doctrines of the Scriptures, teach them how to study the Bible, something about how to prepare sermons, and something of church government and pastoral duties. In addition to this teaching we try to give them a spiritual uplift so that they will return home not only with more knowledge, but with more zeal and spiritual fervor, encouraged to give themselves more unreservedly to the Master's service.

### Primary Schools

We have established this year new primary schools at San Luis, Songo, Tunas, Bayamo and Manzanillo, and we are planning to establish this fall three additional schools. We have also strengthened our schools at Santiago and Guantanamo by addition of a native teacher. The Women's Board of Chicago supply nearly all the American teachers for these schools, but we are furnishing from Cristo assistants to the American teachers, and in three cases the principal teacher is a native, a graduate of our Cristo colleges. We find that not only these schools fill a much-needed want in the communities and thus are practically self-supporting, but they give us a much better class of students for our Cristo colleges, for all of these schools are understood to be feeders. It is so advertised in the prospectus published for these primary schools. The children who come to us from these schools are not only better prepared to enter at Cristo, but they are better disciplined, and more quickly fall into our ways. The Lord and the Cuban politicians have given us an unparalleled opportunity to train the young people of Cuba. The public school system of Cuba is to-day the football of politicians. Teachers are not selected because of merit or previous training, but because of political influence. The result is that in many places the public schools are discredited, and the best element of these cities and towns are crying for the establishment of private schools where their children can be educated. Not only in our Cristo colleges, but in our primary schools, we make manifest the Christian character of these schools, and while some fanatical Catholics object to the religious training which we give, they are willing to send their children and pay for them that they may get the better teaching that they get. I wish that I had the ear of our denomination in the States so that in some effective way I could make them understand the great opportunity that God has given us to establish these primary schools in all of our stations. Wherever one of these schools is established, the Sunday-school and

church service show an increase in attendance. The only cost to our American Baptist Home Mission Society for the establishment of these schools is the equipping of them, and it only costs about \$200 to equip one of the primary schools. Are there not a dozen men in the States who would gladly equip one of these primary schools, so that we may improve this great opportunity that God has given us?

There have been very few changes in our working force this year, all of our missionaries have done good service, and the work that has been accomplished in Cuba has not been done by the Superintendent, nor does he wish in any way to claim credit for this work. He has had part in organizing and directing, but the hard work has been rendered by the noble men and women, American and native, whom God in a wonderful way has given to this Mission.

Mr. Belda, one of our workers, has had a serious illness, having been operated on for appendicitis, but God was gracious to us in restoring him to his usual good health. There have been no deaths among our workers this year, but we wish to sympathize with our brethren in Mexico in the loss of Brother Teofilo Barocio, who gave five of the best years of his life in the beginning of our work in Santiago and surrounding country.

### Porto Rico

REV. A. B. RUDD, D.D., RIO PIEDRAS

THE Baptist mission work of Porto Rico has just turned its thirteenth mile-stone. While it can hardly be said as yet to stand on the "hill of experience," it is slowly and surely climbing this hill and thus constantly enlarging its vision. There have been some changes in our working force during the year. Mrs. Janie P. Duggan, who had been here since 1899, has left and taken up work among the Spanish-speaking population of California. Miss Alice Collyer, who came temporarily as teacher in our Girls' School, retired from the work at the end of the school year. Two of our native brethren who were not very well equipped for the work have left the mission. The report last year called for two new men, one for the school work and the other to take charge of the San Juan district. The Lord has given us these two men. Rev. P. D. Woods, of Ohio, a graduate of Denison and Rochester Seminary, came in August of last year and has already gotten school matters well in hand. A month later came Rev. F. P. Freeman, of Nova Scotia, a last year's graduate of Colgate. These brethren are well equipped, and on their arrival we "thanked God and took courage." One native worker has also been added to our list, an intelligent and enthusiastic young man, who had already distinguished himself as the champion colporter of the island.

Looking back over the year, the following facts are noted:

### A Growing Spirit of Liberality

This is very marked. Pastors and churches are awakening. Our contributions are \$670.74 in excess of those last year. Our churches have given for all purposes an amount equal to about 11 per cent. of the amount allowed by the Society for direct missionary work during the year.

### Growth in Rural Districts

Four of the five churches organized during the year have been in the country. Our problem has long been to reach the country people with the Gospel. Gradually this is being done. From coast to mountain top every effort made to tell the story to the country folk meets with encouraging response. We have taught Rome to look after the religious interests of the country people, and the first rural Catholic chapels ever seen on the island are being built to offset the Protestant work.

### Deepened Interest

Of Guánica, where of late years the work has gone slowly, Mr. Detweiler writes: "Our church in Guánica has won a place for itself in the life of the town. The services are well attended and the Sunday-school is growing notably." Trujillo Alto, where for years victories seemed to be on the wrong side, has now fallen in line, and within the next few days we hope to organize a church with some twelve or fifteen charter members. In Loiza, where in years gone by the messengers of the Gospel were stoned, our service hall is now filled with respectful hearers.

### Increased Efficiency in Sunday-school Work

Several interdenominational Sunday-school institutes have been held during the year with good results. Better organization, better methods of teaching, better teachers—these are our aims, and the past year marks great progress.

### Unexpected Enlargement of Our Field

During the year the Congregationalists have turned over to us a large slice of their territory. The thrifty town of Juncos, with most of its outlying districts, nearly eleven thousand souls, has been turned over to the Baptists. The town and the *barrios* are all open to Gospel work. There are already many believers. Before this report is printed many of these will probably be baptized and organized into a church.

### Growing Interest in Missions

Our island Christians are catching a glimpse of the world-wide vision. At our last associational meeting a mission committee of five was appointed

to hold office for three years and to have charge of all mission work, both on the island and abroad. On the home field the churches are supporting in full an associational missionary at \$30 per month. The eyes and hearts of the churches are turning toward Santo Domingo, and at its first meeting this mission committee appointed two of its members to visit this republic in the near future at the expense of the native churches, with the view to opening mission work among its inhabitants.

### Training School

The plan outlined in the report last year of so relating our school to the university of the island that our students may take the greater part of their academic work in this excellent institution is working most satisfactorily. Sixteen young men have been enrolled during the year, and excellent work is being done. Mr. Woods has taken up with enthusiasm the school burden, and is bringing things to pass. Given the tremendous importance of this school in the future of our work and the bright outlook now before it, it is nothing short of a calamity that the Baptists of the home-land should leave it longer unbefriended, unhoused and unequipped. For the second time the amount necessary for this building has been cut out of the budget. Truly "we are perplexed, but not in despair." The hope is expressed by the Society that friends may come to our rescue and give us during the year the money for the school building. Reader, how much of this \$18,000 needed will you give? Put your money in bricks and brains and spiritual brawn and help us develop character which will make itself felt in every pulpit and home of this island.

### Houses of Worship

The amount allowed in the budget for this purpose for the year beginning April 1, 1912 (\$1,000), falls a trifle short of being one-third of the amount needed for a single chapel in Carolina, the town long ago decided on as having the right-of-way. For the coming year we *need* \$10,000—we *get* \$1,000. Will the Baptists of the United States allow this to stand?

### Developing Our Educational Interests

Mention has already been made of the needs of our training school for young men. We should by all means reopen next session in Rio Piedras our girls' school, formerly located in Coamo, and which for sufficient reasons was suspended for the present session. Our girls as well as our boys will have the advantages offered by the University of Porto Rico.

### Two Additional Women Workers

The excellent work done by our six lady missionaries but emphasizes the need of two more to take up work in other places, where their presence would be a benediction.

With the result of thirteen years of evangelical work to build on, with forty-seven organized churches, with perhaps the strongest corps of native workers of any evangelical denomination on the island, with a field as inviting as any mission could ask, the outlook for the year is decidedly bright. With hope and courage each worker's face is turned to the future.

## STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1911-12

New churches organized.....	5
Number of churches.....	47
Number of out-stations.....	72
Number of missionaries (not native).....	11
Number of missionaries (native).....	28
Number of baptisms.....	229
Membership.....	2,137
Contributions for self-support.....	\$3,411.76
Contributions for missionary work.....	84.40
New chapels.....	4
Total chapels.....	28
Missionary residences owned by the Society.....	6
Missionary residences rented.....	4
Sunday-schools organized.....	5
Number of Sunday-schools.....	61
Number of pupils and teachers.....	2,887
Number of higher schools.....	1
Teachers in higher schools.....	3
Pupils in higher schools.....	16
Valuation of churches and parsonages and lots.....	\$108,200.00
Valuation of school property.....	2,250.00
Total valuation.....	110,450.00



## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES

### New England District

REV. J. E. NORCROSS, BOSTON, MASS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE New England District, since the inauguration of the apportionment plan, has raised from churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's societies for the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society the following sums:

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
\$50,256.81	\$41,942.02	\$48,142.35	\$48,166.18

We doubt if a similar group of receipts from the above-mentioned sources can be paralleled in the entire financial record of the district so far as Home Missions are concerned.

The decrease in gifts from the Sunday-schools during the last fiscal year was due to the fact that our Sunday-school programme was not used until Easter and the receipts did not begin to flow in until after the books were closed. The Sunday-school column should show a substantial increase during 1912-13.

The failure to receive one large personal gift will account for the striking shrinkage in the totals for Connecticut.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Maine.....	\$3,019 12	\$70 41	\$28 61	\$870 00	.....	\$4,888 14	.....	.....	\$4,888 14
New Hampshire	2,470 37	28 25	.....	1,004 12	.....	3,502 74	\$980 03	.....	4,483 67
Vermont.....	2,006 06	24 81	1 50	38 15	.....	2,070 52	538 05	\$100 00	2,708 57
Massachusetts..	28,030 14	666 90	287 15	946 03	.....	29,930 22	42,437 20	500 00	72,867 42
Rhode Island....	4,682 01	169 24	35 00	175 00	.....	5,061 25	556 05	.....	5,617 30
Connecticut....	5,581 05	131 15	32 50	1,065 85	.....	6,810 55	1,063 94	.....	7,874 49
Totals, 1911-12...	\$46,688 75	\$1,090 76	\$384 76	\$4,099 15	.....	\$52,263 42	\$45,576 17	\$600 00	\$98,439 59
Totals, 1910-11...	\$45,942 05	\$1,763 24	\$437 06	\$5,887 31	.....	\$54,029 66	\$48,027 24	.....	\$102,056 90
Increase.....	\$746 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	\$672 48	\$52 30	\$1,788 16	.....	\$1,766 24	\$2,451 07	.....	\$3,617 31
Number contributing in 1911-12.....	747	95	39	47	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	712	140	48	29	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Increase.....	35	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	45	0	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

Sundry other amounts, not properly included in the above classification, have been received from this District by the Society, aggregating \$2,716.31.

Had our Society received the usual donation there would have been a decided increase of individual gifts and the entire district would have held its own in an uncertain financial year. The amount from legacies represents forty estates, thirty of these being in Massachusetts.

We wish to record receipts from the Free Baptist churches for general and designated purposes to the extent of \$1,352.06, 70 churches out of 343 being found among the givers.

A campaign in Massachusetts under the leadership of Rev. W. T. Stackhouse was a helpful factor in arousing interest among the laymen, and it is hoped that the new financial year will disclose the fruitage. The courtesy and co-operation of our New England pastors in advancing the cause of Home Missions is a source of great satisfaction, and in them our Society has noble allies.

### New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE work during the year in this district has been normal. The Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement has rendered important service, which promises well for the future. The Free Baptists are coming pleasantly into vital relationships with our work. The union was effected so late in the year that results at this time are limited to an amount approximating \$200 in the subjoined statistical report. It seemed wise to make all comparisons on the basis of our fellowship before the union was effected.

Home Mission Day receipts last year were largely in hand before the books were closed, but for the year indicated in this report Home Mission Day receipts are not in hand, owing to Easter coming after the books were closed. This will account for the decrease in offerings from the Bible schools. The decrease in total receipts is largely due to the fact that two gifts last year amounting to \$25,000, one for permanent trust funds and the other for a school building, have had no duplication this year.

During the year just closed 58 churches raised more than their apportionment, 165 raised exactly what was suggested, 472 raised the apportionment in part, while 365 churches made no return whatever.

There would have been a commendable increase in the returns from the churches this year but for the following facts: 28 of our stronger churches, which gave \$9,278.32 last year, gave only \$5,674.56 this year; 117 other churches, which gave \$1,387.68 last year, gave nothing during the year just closed. This shows a decrease in gifts by these 145 churches of \$4,991.44.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
New York... Northern New Jersey....	\$45,289 89	\$1,302 08	\$247 79	\$114,753 10	*	\$161,592 86	\$14,275 13	\$7,100 00	\$182,967 99
Totals, 1911-12.	\$55,501 11	\$1,623 72	\$280 88	\$115,020 03	.....	\$172,425 74	\$14,305 13	\$7,600 00	\$194,330 87
Totals, 1910-11....	\$55,488 19	\$2,701 71	\$395 79	\$157,406 98	.....	\$215,992 67	\$2,029 64	\$2,135 00	\$220,157 31
Increase .....	\$12 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$12,275 49	\$5,465 00	.....
Decrease.....	.....	\$1,077 99	\$114 91	\$42,386 95	.....	\$43,566 93	.....	.....	\$25,826 44
Number contributing in 1911-12.....	†682	‡117	41	55	.....	.....	11	4	.....
In 1910-11....	732	172	48	51	.....	.....	10	3	.....
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Decrease.....	50	55	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Reported with churches.

† 22 Free Baptist churches contributed small items not included in this comparison.

‡ 2 Free Baptist Bible Schools not included in comparison.

**Southeastern District: Pennsylvania, Southern New Jersey, Delaware and District of Columbia**

J. A. MAXWELL, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, PA., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Pennsylvania .....	\$20,931 00	\$1,170 31	\$183 37	\$6,747 32	\$18 50	\$29,051 40	\$11,705 64	\$8,000	\$48,757 04
New Jersey .....	3,882 64	116 33	10 03	155 00	.....	4,164 00	500 00	.....	4,664 00
Delaware .....	454 31	22 39	.....	.....	.....	476 70	.....	.....	476 70
Dist. of Columbia .....	2,744 26	79 11	.....	\$1 25	.....	2,824 62	.....	.....	2,824 62
Maryland.....	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 75	.....	.....	15 75
West Virginia.....	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 75	.....	.....	15 75
Ohio.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Totals, 1911-12 .....	\$28,044 61	\$1,393 14	\$193 40	\$6,903 57	\$18 50	\$36,553 22	\$12,205 64	\$8,000	\$56,758 86
Totals, 1910-11 .....	\$25,179 71	\$1,380 60	\$223 03	\$11,263 87	.....	\$38,047 30	\$16,159 39	.....	\$54,206 69
Increase .....	\$2,864 90	\$12 45	.....	.....	\$18 50	.....	.....	\$8,000	\$2,552 17
Decrease .....	.....	.....	\$29 63	\$4,360 30	.....	\$1,494 08	\$3,953 75	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911-12 .....	648	108	35	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11 .....	591	104	33	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	57	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Permanent Investment Fund. W. S. Newman, Canton, Pa..... \$8,000  
 Supply fees ..... 20 00  
 Interest on deposits in banks..... 29 42

## Ohio District

REV. T. G. FIELD, GRANVILLE, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

WHILE the number of contributing churches is quite lessened, the giving churches have, in the face of four or five great appeals for extra offerings, maintained and even increased their regular donations. One hundred and thirty-five Ohio churches met or increased their Home Mission apportionment. This is a gain of 40 per cent. over the number which made their apportionment last year and a gain of over 385 per cent. of the number that made apportionments in the year 1909-10.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1911-12.....	\$13,206 42	\$537 77	\$71 78	\$2,050 50	\$77 00	\$15,943 47	\$100 00	\$1,500 00	\$17,543 47
Totals, 1910-11. ...	13,429 10	636 60	69 85	1,673 75	95 65	15,904 97	.....	.....	\$15,904 97
Increase.....	.....	.....	\$1 93	\$366 75	.....	\$39 50	\$100 00	\$1,500 00	.....
Decrease....	\$222 68	\$98 83	.....	.....	\$18 65	.....	.....	.....	1,638 50
Number contributing in 1911-12.....	266	39	9	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11....	304	55	9	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease....	38	16	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* The total \$17,543.47 given above, does not include \$45.04 contributed by Free Baptist Churches

## Kanawha District: West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals 1911-12.	\$4,822 45	\$212 18	\$9 20	\$145 70	\$21 90	\$5,211 43	\$63 04	.....	\$5,274 47
Totals 1910-11.	\$5,221 49	\$249 93	\$5 90	\$221 76	\$4 50	\$5,703 58	\$5 00	\$500 00	\$6,208 58
Increase....	.....	.....	\$3 30	.....	\$17 40	.....	\$58 04	.....	.....
Decrease....	\$399 04	\$37 75	.....	\$76 06	.....	\$492 15	.....	\$500 00	\$934 11
Number contributing in 1911-1912.....	414	35	4	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11....	494	51	5	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease....	80	16	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



### Superior District: Northern Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies and Sundries	Total Receipts
No. Michigan...	\$306 89	\$22 55	\$5 70	.....	.....	\$335 14	.....	\$335 14
Minnesota.....	5,415 36	70 77	25 00	\$561 80	.....	6,072 93	\$1,902 76	7,975 69
Wisconsin.....	2,715 80	60 58	16 50	47 00	.....	2,839 88	8,987 00	11,826 88
No. Dakota....	536 42	.....	.....	2 50	.....	538 92	.....	538 92
Totals, 1911-12....	\$8,974 47	\$153 90	\$47 20	\$611 30	.....	\$9,786 87	\$10,889 76	\$20,676 63
Totals, 1910-11....	\$8,984 50	\$180 57	\$14 13	.....	.....	\$17,982 90	.....	\$17,982 90
Increase.....	.....	.....	\$33 07	\$611 30	.....	.....	\$10,889 76	\$2,693 73
Decrease....	\$10 03	\$26 67	.....	.....	.....	\$8,196 03	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911-12.....	256	18	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	378	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	122	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

### Nebraska

REV. WILSON MILLS, OMAHA, JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1910-11.....	\$3,664 93	\$88 17	\$64 50	\$91 25	.....	\$3,908 85	.....	.....
Totals 1911-12....	\$3,594 47	\$87 31	\$25 00	\$104 29	.....	\$3,811 07	.....	.....
Increase...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease...	\$70 46	\$1 86	\$39 50	\$13 04	.....	\$97 78	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1910-11....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	Total Churches 201	.....	.....
In 1911-12.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
Increase...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

### Central District: Iowa and South Dakota

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE severe drouth in most of South Dakota and parts of Iowa has seriously affected business and made collections more difficult. In a considerable part of South Dakota this has been the second drouth in succession.

One marked hindrance to the work of securing collections has been the lack of prompt and efficient adjustment from the "wheel plan" to the system of weekly giving by "duplex envelope." In some instances it takes too long to make the change; while in other cases the change is made without a thorough "every member canvass" to secure enough pledges to meet the budget. Without this canvass the duplex envelope system will be very disappointing.

Another weakness appears in this adjustment from the old to the new order in that the money for current expenses and missions are placed in the same treasury and in some instances orders are drawn to the detriment of the mission fund. This, however, is gradually being remedied by church officials.

Special thanks are due to the great body of pastors who are faithfully trying to raise the full apportionment budget.

The District Secretary gives one-half or more of his time to the work of Superintendent of Missions for the Central Division.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Iowa .....	\$7,795 46	\$314 44	\$46 31	\$246 25	\$0 72	\$8,403 18	\$95 00	\$8,498 18
S. Dakota .....	2,058 35	30 16	1 40	.....	.....	2,089 91	.....	2,089 91
Totals, 1911-12 ..	\$9,853 81	\$344 60	47 71	\$246 25	\$0 72	\$10,493 09	\$95 00	\$10,588 09
Totals, 1910-11 ..	\$9,528 31	\$329 73	\$149 62	\$266 05	\$20 00	\$10,293 71	\$4,733 64	\$15,027 35
Increase .....	\$325 50	\$14 87	.....	.....	.....	199 38	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	\$101 91	\$19 80	\$19 28	.....	\$4,638 64	\$4,439 26
Number contributing in 1911-12 ..	289	50	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11 .....	295	44	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

In amount from Iowa Churches, \$253.53 was given for special evangelistic work. In South Dakota \$53.66 was given for special evangelistic work.

### Southwestern District: Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., KAN., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE receipts are somewhat less than last year. The decision of the Joint Commission with reference to our relations to New Mexico is sufficient to account for the falling off there. The drought of last year in the three other States had its serious effect. For a period covering the six last Sundays of the fiscal year there was not a good Sunday, and all but two were conspicuously bad. The people were either snowbound or mudbound. In Oklahoma, our period for Home Missions has usually

been February, March and April. This year February was cut off by action of the State Convention, and receipts had only just begun to come in when we were obliged to close the books. It is hoped this lack will be made up in April, but it will be too late for this report. It is noteworthy that in Kansas the total offerings were only about \$200 less than last year. This is remarkably good under the conditions. It is also noteworthy that more churches than ever paid their apportionment in full, while more churches than ever sent nothing. In the main the large churches paid their full apportionment while the smaller churches neglected to send anything.

My assistant, Mr. Gould, has been under appointment during the entire year, but it should be known that he has been out of the district about five months attending missionary expositions, while I have been at missionary conferences outside official duties for about two months during the year.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Kansas.....	\$5,210 07	\$99 90	\$20 81	\$222 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5,215 39	6 50	14 78	.....	.....	\$5,552 78	.....	\$5,552 78
Colorado.....	4,221 31	98 23	.....	235 00	.....	2,339 67	.....	2,339 67
New Mexico.....	224 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,554 54	.....	4,554 54
Totals 1911-12.....	\$11,870 77	\$207 63	\$35 59	\$457 00	.....	224 00	.....	224 00
Totals 1910-11.....	\$13,148 10	\$253 76	\$33 45	\$597 75	.....	\$12,570 99	.....	\$12,570 99
Increase.....	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	\$14,556 95	.....	\$14,556 95
Decrease.....	\$1,277 33	\$46 13	.....	\$140 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number Contributing in 1911-12.....	556	42	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

### Yellowstone District: Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho and Eastern Washington

C. A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASH., JOINT SECRETARY

THE District Secretary has visited the majority of the churches in the great Yellowstone District during the year, and in doing so has traveled nearly 24,000 miles. He has delivered 223 addresses, has taken 352 names for "Missions" and has been absent from home 183 days.

As the table shows, there is a steadily increasing number of contributing churches, but those which are coming into line are very small and their offerings do not add largely to the total. A larger number of churches than usual have this year exceeded their apportionments, but there has been a decided falling off in the total offerings. Changing pastorates, financial stringency and the fact that this year six of the stronger churches



fell below their offerings for the previous year by \$1,436 partly explain the decrease in the total receipts for Home and Foreign missions for the district.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Idaho.....	\$732 40	\$9 92	.....	.....	.....	\$742 32	\$21 83*	\$764 15
Montana.....	593 65	31 51	.....	.....	\$4 50	599 66	.....	599 66
Utah.....	386 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	386 15	.....	386 15
Washington.....	743 07	18 16	\$1 21	\$6 50	.....	768 94	.....	768 94
Wyoming.....	239 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	239 91	.....	239 91
Totals, 1911-12.....	\$2,665 18	\$59 59	\$1 21	\$6 50	\$4 50	\$2,736 98	.....	\$2,758 81
Totals, 1910-11.....	\$3,393 30	\$71 24	\$7 00	\$51 00	.....	\$3,522 54	.....	\$3,522 54
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4 50	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	\$728 12	\$11 65	\$5 79	\$44 50	.....	\$785 56	.....	\$763 73
Number contributing in 1911-12..	132	11	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	127	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* \$21.83 received at Associations and Convention in Idaho.

### The Pacific District: California, Nevada, Oregon and West Washington

ALONZO M. PETTY, D.D., WORKMAN, CAL., DISTRICT SECRETARY .

THE foregoing exhibit largely explains itself. The "annuities" here given represent not annuities released, and which therefore become a part of the budget, but annuities secured during the past year. They do not of course cut any figure in the budget, and are given simply to show how this feature of our work has grown, both in scope of territory and amount of money during the past year, as compared with the previous one.

The decrease in Sunday-school collections is largely due to the fact that the annual Home Mission concert did not come this year until after the books closed, and the proceeds could not be counted as the proceeds of that concert were last year. Judging from the receipts that are coming in from the Easter concert, the balance would have been quite fully overcome.

The decrease in the giving of young people is largely due to a weakening emphasis on specifics. The increase in the church contributions is quite marked, showing a probable absorption from the Sunday-schools and Young People's societies, because of the failure of treasurers to segregate offerings that were wired in the closing week. While the needs of the Society call for larger and better giving, yet when we consider the difficulties with which the budget has had to contend during the past

year, there is much reason for gratitude to God for these results. The depressed condition of the milling interests of the Northwest and the threatened drouth of California, with the misfortune in the citrus fruits, and the general depression that always goes along with the approach of a Presidential election, to which must be added the emergency call from interests that were dear to the hearts of the Baptists, and therefore should receive support and did receive it—all these things, and yet a gain over last year of \$729.83 in the total donations and a legacy of \$2,131.54, giving a net gain for the Society on the coast of \$2,861.37.

The loss of dear Brother Tyson, my assistant, just at the beginning of the closing month of the year, was also a great loss to the receipts, which would have been increased by his faithful and loving service that month.

I want to take this occasion to thank the churches and pastors and my associational secretaries for the splendid aid and the kindly courtesy extended during the year that has just closed. May the richest blessings of the heavenly Father be their reward for this service.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona .....	\$579 40	\$14 00	\$4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	209 32	5 00	.....	.....	\$2 50	\$600 40	.....	.....	\$600 40
North California..	4,611 87	73 77	47 00	.....	.....	214 32	.....	.....	214 32
Oregon .....	2,824 50	74 62	31 75	\$274 90	6 50	5,014 04	.....	.....	5,514 04
South California..	9,769 17	242 92	16 70	13 50	.....	2,944 37	.....	\$500 00	2,944 37
W. Washington...	3,098 23	55 89	.....	575 00	.....	10,603 79	\$2,131 54	1,250 00	13,085 33
Totals, 1911-12 ...	\$21,092 49	\$466 20	\$99 95	\$863 40	5 00	3,159 12	.....	500 00	3,659 12
Totals, 1910-11 ...	\$19,129 36	\$1,217 73	\$471 81	\$937 31	\$14 00	\$22,536 04	\$2,131 54	\$2,250 00	\$26,917 58
Increase .....	\$1,918 13	.....	.....	.....	\$50 00	\$21,806 21	.....	\$1,250 00	\$23,056 21
Decrease .....	.....	\$751 53	\$371 86	\$73 91	\$36 00	729 83	2,131.54	\$1,000 00	\$3,861 37
Number contributing in 1911-12...	372	74	14	14	2	476	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11 .....	372	111	59	11	1	554	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	37	45	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....

### Missouri

H. E. TRUOX, D.D., ST. LOUIS, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

OUR churches co-operate with both Northern and Southern Conventions. Each church elects where its money shall go, North or South. The general result is that one-third goes to the Home and Foreign societies of the Northern Baptist Convention and two-thirds to the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention. At present there is little confusion among our churches by this arrangement, the plan being well understood.

The fact that Missouri is located in mid-territory, having churches

that co-operate with both Conventions, gave rise to the Missouri plan, which, in brief, is that the State shall be regarded as a "special district" to be cultivated by our Board of General Home and Foreign Missions. We believe this the best plan for the present, at least.

Our people are coming to understand better the place and importance of Home Missions, but the number of non-contributors is distressingly large. They need information, enlistment. The majority of our 182,784 members live in the rural districts and are involved in all the "problems of the country church." Many of them are pastorless much of the time. To reach and incorporate these warm-hearted, noble brethren is a task worthy of the denomination's best effort.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SOCIETY\*

Churches, \$5,092.73; Sunday-schools, \$86.36; B. Y. P. U., \$5.11; Individuals, \$67.75. Total, \$5,251.95.

Number churches contributing, 1910-11.....	431
Number Sunday-schools contributing, 1910-11.....	19
Number B. Y. P. U.'s contributing, 1910-11.....	5
Number individuals contributing, 1910-11.....	20

\*NOTE.—Missouri sent to Home Board, Southern Baptist Convention, \$11,278.12 additional.

### OBITUARY

**Mr. Charles C. Barry**, the Vice-President of our Society, died December 27, 1911. He was born in Melrose, Mass., July 11, 1848, where he lived all his life. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Melrose for forty-five years, for twenty-one years the superintendent of its Sunday-school, and for twenty-six years a deacon. Mr. Barry was prominently connected in business, social and religious circles in New England and various parts of the country. At the time of his death he was the President of the Boston Baptist City Mission Society, Treasurer of the Newton Theological Institution and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Baptist Sunday-school Association. The following resolutions were placed in the records of the Society:

"The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society sorrowfully records its sense of the loss which the Society and the denomination has sustained in the sudden death of Mr. C. C. Barry, of Melrose, Mass., on December 27, 1911. His noble Christian character and his broad and generous missionary spirit attracted the attention of his brethren as one worthy to fill responsible positions in our denominational enterprises. As Vice-President of the Home Mission Society he took a lively interest in its affairs, and by his visit to its Western mission fields and by his forceful utterances at its annual meetings rendered it very valuable service. His genial presence, his excellent judgment, his hopeful and stimulating spirit, his devotion to the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, made him conspicuous and beloved among his brethren. The Board and other representatives of the Society at the rooms extend to the bereaved family heartfelt sympathy."

**Dr. George Sale**, the gifted Superintendent of Education of this Society, after protracted illness in St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, died on

January 22, 1912. He was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, received his early education at Woodstock College, and was graduated from the University of Toronto in 1884. His divinity course was taken at McMaster University, Toronto. He was ordained to the ministry in 1890, at the Jarvis Street Church, Toronto. He was pastor of the First Church, Toronto, and later, in 1890, accepted the presidency of Atlanta Baptist College. Here he served continuously until June, 1906, when he was appointed Superintendent of Education of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. The records of the Society contain the following resolutions:

"Deeply sensible of our severe loss in the death, on January 22d, of our Superintendent of Education, Dr. George Sale, the Board of Managers of this Society desire to record their deep appreciation of his service and their sorrow at his departure.

"Dr. Sale was a man of large, natural endowments, and by thorough training in higher institutions of learning was prepared, in the providence of God, for his great work among the Negroes of this Continent. His long and efficient administration as President of the Atlanta Baptist College, registered a period of important constructive work in its development. His devotion to this task and the strong friendships gained with many of the influential Southern Baptists made him a natural choice as our Superintendent of Education.

"To this enlarged service he addressed himself with patience and wisdom, and was able to make his ideals attractive to the presidents, principals and teachers of our several schools. He showed initiative and tactfulness, which won and kept for him a growing circle of friends.

"As our Superintendent, his sound judgment, conservatism, and wide acquaintance with the Negro problem gave weight to such recommendations which have deeply at heart the welfare of the colored people.

"Indeed, he did his work so well for our Society that his reputation became national. No better proof can be given of the high estimation in which he was held by those who have made an expert study of the Negro problem than his selection by President Taft as one of the Commissioners to Liberia.

"This Christian gentleman of broad, human sympathies, with his heart loyal to Christ, and his mind open for impressions from an ever widening world, honored this Society as its Superintendent of Education."

**Rev. T. K. Tyson** died suddenly at his home in Whittier, Cal. At the funeral service, held on Sunday, March 3d, Secretaries Woody, Petty, Watson, and Ex-Superintendent Reardon were present, representing the American Baptist Home Mission Society, whose faithful missionary and secretary Mr. Tyson had been for many years. He first served in the Southwest, and was never happier than when laboring among the frontier churches. His addresses in the East made a profound impression. When the district secretaryship became vacant in Michigan, Mr. Tyson was placed temporarily in Detroit in charge of the Home Mission Society's interests, and remained there until a permanent secretary was appointed. His last service was in California, assisting the district secretary in the presentation of the work to which he had devoted his life. He was a man of kindly spirit, indomitable courage and a versatile Christian worker.

**Dr. James McKee**, Dean of the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University, died January 5, 1912. He was a man of great ability and manifold

accomplishments, all of which were at the service of the Negro people, whose physicians he gladly trained. The time and strength which he gave to this work were much appreciated by both races in the city and State which were honored by his birth and residence. He was a pioneer medical teacher of colored men, and greatly impressed the students not only with his knowledge of medicine, but with a profound interest in them individually and with the colored race.

**Rev Teofilo Barocio** died after a brief illness, on February 1st, in Mexico City, Mex. He was the faithful pastor of the First Baptist Church of Mexico City and one of the most gifted missionaries whom this Society has ever had in the Republic. He also rendered important service in Cuba. His departure is a great loss to the Mission and a personal loss to a large number of Mexicans who were friendly to Protestantism, but who had never yet broken away from the superstitions of the Roman Church. Mrs. Barocio and her family will have the profound sympathy of all friends of our work in Mexico.

**Rev. Jesse Boardman Hartwell, D.D.**, died at Chefoo, Shantung, China, on January 3, 1912. The Southern Baptist Convention in October, 1858, commissioned him for work in China, where he rendered heroic service until 1875, when, on account of the illness of his wife, he was compelled to return to his native land. For four years he was engaged in deputation work, traveling through the South, and then seeing no immediate prospect of returning to China, and feeling strongly the call to work for the Chinese on the Pacific Coast, he entered upon this service at first under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention, organizing what was believed to be the first Chinese Baptist Church in America. In 1884, when the Convention was considering the relinquishment of its work either in Mexico or on the Pacific Coast, Dr. Hartwell urged the withdrawal of his work, believing that it properly belonged to the Northern Baptists. For three months he carried on the work himself, after which it was supported by the American Baptist Home Mission Society. In this new relation he continued for nine years, during which time he superintended the Chinese work between the widely separated points of Portland and San Diego. From this point many Christian Chinese have returned to preach the Gospel in their own land. In 1893 Dr. Hartwell returned for another period of service in China.

**Rev. Beniah Longley Whitman, D.D., LL.D.**, a devoted friend of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and a minister of the First Baptist Church of Seattle, Wash., died on November 27, 1911. Dr. Whitman was born in Wilmot, Nova Scotia, in 1863. He was fitted for college at the Worcester Academy, and was graduated from Brown University in 1887 and from the Newton Theological Institution in 1890. He was a gifted preacher and faithful pastor. In 1892, at the age of twenty-nine, he became the president of Colby College, and after three years resigned to accept the presidency of Columbian University, where he remained for five years. He was a man of unusual presence and possessed a strong personality. His sudden death was a distinct loss to the denomination.



RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1911

	Balance on Hand From Previous Year	Tuition	Board	John F. Slater Fund	White Churches and Individuals	Colored Churches and Individuals	Old Accounts	Unclassified Accounts	New Building and Land Fund	Total
<b>HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>										
Atlanta Baptist College.....	\$724.10	\$1,144.70	\$6,753.00	\$500.00	\$31.00	\$36.50	\$354.06	\$1,021.53	\$12,722.78	\$23,287.85
Benedict College.....	3,471.36	3,541.23	10,171.21	2,170.73	200.00	735.93	111.75	893.97		21,142.18
Bishop College.....	561.20	2,856.16	12,807.26	1,500.00	166.00	180.20	213.24	6,718.11		25,002.17
Hartshorn Memorial College.....	4,331.93	1,573.45	8,057.46		1,091.68	187.28	295.00	1,553.55		17,990.35
Jackson College.....	200.00	2,634.17	2,112.97				.50	1,419.74		12,367.38
Shaw University.....	126.95	10,440.33	22,673.19	2,500.00	240.46		530.00	18,194.23		54,713.26
Spelman Seminary.....	3,206.76	5,113.25	25,026.85	51,000.00	2,857.81	607.26	34.97	19,111.59		61,040.79
Virginia Union University.....	10.00	3,200.27	10,168.87		800.00	216.05	827.97	512.54		15,836.30
Selma University.....	34.87	1,440.58	8,520.18	500.00			337.95	1,226.64		21,606.61
Arkansas Baptist College.....		3,952.63	5,966.48		8,215.28		162.15	113.25		18,003.79
State University.....	260.63	1,774.27	4,930.95		129.35	1,887.93	116.00	1,440.50		9,639.63
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.....	108.45	1,120.00	4,226.56			467.24	130.60	1,754.95		7,807.80
Total.....	\$2,735.44	\$7,990.13	\$27,560.68	\$22,170.73	\$13,731.58	\$4,503.38	\$3,112.19	\$53,960.90	\$12,722.78	\$88,488.11
<b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>										
Americus Institute.....	70.77	\$696.78	\$2,074.09	\$500.00	\$135.55	\$4,082.70	3,433.60			\$11,893.49
Coleman Academy.....		759.34	2,103.96		3,330.00	11.15				6,228.39
Florida Baptist Academy.....	2,026.01	2,103.25	5,134.08		1,993.10	1,654.06	136.80	12.75		12,732.69
Houston Academy.....		671.25	4,532.68		60.00	64.16	65.14	84.35		16,355.98
Howe Bible and Normal Institute.....		3,123.80	2,381.91		2,015.00	694.15	52.46	29.55		8,266.87
Jeruel Academy.....		534.14	3,168.82		13.00	1,752.18	225.71	156.22		4,864.37
Thompson Institute.....	2.88		3,456.00	75.00		1,320.27		85.00		4,585.95
Tidewater Institute.....	17.63	177.00	856.00		612.00	1,078.10	201.21	598.21	2,000.00	5,719.17
Walker Baptist Academy.....		635.03	1,692.06			1,208.38				4,535.47
Waters Normal Institute.....		233.36	1,098.25		104.00	567.77	73.50			2,973.91
Western College.....		1,086.25								3,870.02
Total.....	\$2,117.20	\$10,022.42	\$38,473.78	\$575.00	\$8,046.61	\$14,695.16	\$754.91	\$4,462.00	\$2,000.00	\$71,147.17
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>										
Indian University.....	445.24	1,717.02	9,434.04		69.35		246.14	784.67		19,756.36
International School, El Cristo, Cuba.....		6,176.25			108.60		203.97	1,810.33		8,499.15
Theological Seminary, Monterey.....			1,495.50					9.45		1,504.95
Total.....	445.24	\$7,804.17	\$10,929.54		\$177.95		\$450.11	\$9,663.45		\$20,560.46
Grand Total.....	\$15,207.97	\$55,966.72	\$166,064.30	\$72,745.73	\$22,956.14	\$29,108.54	\$3,317.11	\$68,086.45	\$4,722.78	\$389,195.74

EXPENDITURES—YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1911

	School Supplies	Boarding Department	Salaries	Improvements and Repairs	Students' Labor	Unclassified Accounts	New Building and Land Fund	Total
<b>HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>								
Atlanta Baptist College	\$436.80	\$5,773.11	\$1,123.03	\$201.63	\$4,000.00	\$7,757.56		\$9,959.10
Benedict College	1,303.66	6,777.56	2,140.75	3,618.27	477.16	3,767.04		18,009.56
Bishop College	1,767.94	10,205.93	2,459.25	3,864.87		6,133.18		24,778.81
Hartshorn Memorial College	260.58	4,793.59	1,047.68	5,305.68		2,286.90		15,323.22
Jackson College	596.36	4,793.59	10,005.47	1,047.68	16.70	668.12		6,972.45
Shaw University	3,509.92	12,508.18	9,916.84	4,014.54	535.39	21,376.30		51,951.80
Spelman Seminary	3,931.82	25,091.85	9,916.84	6,086.75		10,443.61		58,470.87
Virginia Union University	2,284.00	10,068.87	4,240.98	2,027.32		2,842.98		18,124.05
Selma University	321.74	4,522.67	4,160.98	80.82	1,412.00	9,466.39		20,452.69
Arkansas Baptist College	2,683.30	3,190.26	4,160.98	3,098.22	233.83	4,616.71		18,202.07
State University	2,896.03	2,787.04	3,533.85	486.80	274.25	1,616.54		11,594.51
Roger Williams University		4,367.16	1,142.75		73.00	45.20		5,628.11
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$19,993.05</b>	<b>\$5,013.03</b>	<b>\$39,040.77</b>	<b>\$31,531.53</b>	<b>\$5,022.33</b>	<b>\$66,556.53</b>		<b>\$257,157.24</b>
<b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>								
American Institute	\$71.42	\$4,948.06	\$1,608.21	\$1,237.40	\$556.07	\$1,174.46		\$7,595.62
Coleman Academy	120.75	2,224.88	2,000.00	3,111.32		1,965.90		7,330.20
Florida Baptist Academy	328.53	3,664.36	6,025.74	2,753.04				14,359.79
Thompson Institute	172.54	1,314.00	1,600.00	924.89				4,107.42
Houston Academy	1,235.71	3,149.64	1,571.60	1,213.15	493.60	193.00		6,793.53
Howe Bible and Normal Institute	550.85	1,101.82	3,412.10	582.40	193.95	718.28		7,133.33
Ferrel Academy	97.99	250.00	2,676.42	187.81		475.76		4,684.12
Tidewater Institute	106.78	666.32	295.00	138.10		219.25		2,006.45
Walker Baptist Academy	316.03	2,532.47	395.00	2,215.71	228.15	2,465.70		6,396.39
Waters Normal Institute	259.68	1,662.24	2,318.81	252.77		240.70		5,768.91
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,460.19</b>	<b>\$20,483.97</b>	<b>\$24,936.23</b>	<b>\$12,886.59</b>	<b>\$1,470.87</b>	<b>\$1,138.63</b>		<b>\$70,915.38</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>								
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	566.85	10,796.10	208.34	5,967.82	133.50	1,255.37		18,228.07
International School, El Cristo, Cuba		5,467.51	4,130.21	1,415.92	275.00	2,085.87		13,099.54
Theological Seminary, Monterey, Mex.		1,123.88		120.27		65.25		1,584.40
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$516.85</b>	<b>\$17,387.49</b>	<b>\$4,338.58</b>	<b>\$7,504.01</b>	<b>\$468.50</b>	<b>\$3,406.49</b>		<b>\$33,012.01</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$23,820.09</b>	<b>\$132,883.39</b>	<b>\$68,335.58</b>	<b>\$51,622.13</b>	<b>\$6,901.79</b>	<b>\$78,121.65</b>		<b>\$361,684.83</b>



APPROPRIATIONS FOR SALARIES, 1911-12

	American Baptist Home Mission Society	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society	John F. Slater Fund	Trustees	Home Board Southern Baptist Convention	Baptist Woman's State Convention (Colored)	Encumbrance	Total
<b>HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>								
Atlanta Baptist College.....	\$9,730.77	\$800.00	\$500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$10,430.77
Benedict College.....	10,510.00	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,870.00
Bishop College.....	9,575.54	.....	1,500.00	\$600.00	.....	.....	.....	11,675.54
Hartshorn Memorial College.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	2,459.25	.....	.....	.....	5,789.25
Jackson College.....	7,550.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,050.00
Shaw University.....	9,800.00	540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,340.00
Spelman Seminary.....	.....	8,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.00
Virginia Union University.....	14,424.00	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,874.00
Selma University.....	1,100.00	800.00	.....	4,240.08	\$250.00	.....	.....	6,590.08
Arkansas Baptist College.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	2,433.85	.....	.....	.....	3,533.85
State University.....	1,250.00	.....	.....	516.25	.....	.....	.....	1,766.25
Roger Williams University.....	\$67,340.31	\$12,980.00	\$7,000.00	\$10,249.43	\$150.00	\$200.00	\$214.00	\$98,933.74
<b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>								
Americus Institute.....	1,000.00	600.00	500.00	2,126.51	.....	.....	.....	4,226.51
Coleman Academy.....	6,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500.00
Florida Baptist Academy.....	700.00	520.00	.....	4,745.74	.....	.....	.....	6,025.74
Houston Academy.....	500.00	.....	.....	2,566.65	.....	.....	.....	3,066.65
Howe Bible and Normal Institute.....	500.00	120.00	.....	3,412.10	.....	.....	.....	4,032.10
Jeruel Academy.....	500.00	.....	.....	2,713.42	.....	.....	.....	3,213.42
Thompson Institute.....	600.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080.00
Tidewater Institute.....	350.00	120.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	500.00	1,170.00
Walker Baptist Academy.....	500.00	.....	.....	2,553.35	.....	.....	.....	3,053.35
Waters Normal Institute.....	720.00	1,000.00	.....	460.00	.....	.....	1,551.80	3,731.80
Western College.....	1,000.00	320.00	.....	1,340.06	.....	.....	.....	2,660.06
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>								
Indian University.....	\$7,030.00	\$3,660.00	\$500.00	\$20,426.83	.....	.....	\$4,051.80	\$33,668.63
International School, El Cristo, Cuba.....	6,300.00	2,194.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,494.00
Theological Seminary, Monterey, Mex.....	4,593.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593.99
Grand Total.....	\$14,503.99	\$2,104.00	\$7,500.00	\$30,676.26	\$250.00	\$800.00	\$2,265.80	\$48,600.36

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1912  
RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds
1. For General Fund.....	\$429,364.87	\$945.44	\$66,366.48	\$775.63	\$37,977.11	\$16,445.96	\$531,517.49
2. For Designated Fund.....	13,592.32	419.53	5,110.79	2,462.34	43.58	19,077.13	33,705.69
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	39,065.32	14,291.74	5,192.45	25,589.69			45,013.81
4. For Permanent Trust Fund.....	24,951.00	46,913.31		20,795.33	35,517.81		142,901.77
5. For Annuity Fund.....				43,755.71			68,796.71
6. For Conditional Fund.....				23,080.31			23,080.31
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund.....	24,370.83			5,400.88			29,781.41
Totals .....	\$531,353.34	\$62,570.09	\$76,671.72	\$122,639.52	\$73,538.50	\$88,223.09	\$894,096.19
<b>CASH IN TREASURY APRIL 1, 1911</b>							
General Fund, Reserved.....							\$36,817.52
Designated Fund.....							50,027.28
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....							8,063.12
Permanent Trust Fund.....							7,934.50
Annuity Fund.....							52.56
Conditional Fund.....							90.74
Legacy Reserve Fund.....							5,062.00
Totals .....							\$1,003,056.61
							72,478.77
							\$1,075,535.38

DISBURSEMENTS

FUNDS	Actual	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds	Totals
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1911-12.....	\$82,289.36	\$12,492.04		\$94,781.40
2. For Designated Fund.....	12,539.66	10,313.22		22,852.88
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	21.36	20,918.89		20,940.25
4. For Permanent Trust Fund.....	541.19	39,338.09	\$37,117.01	76,996.29
5. For Annuity Fund.....		14,658.09	3,300.00	17,958.09
6. For Conditional Fund.....		2,146.00	28,059.20	30,205.20
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund.....		6,174.62	1,443.58	7,618.20
Totals .....	\$618,304.91	\$115,087.50	\$21,571.61	\$855,964.02
<b>CASH BALANCE, MARCH 31, 1912</b>				
General Fund, Reserved.....				\$3,887.00
Designated Fund.....				19,773.53
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....				10,917.61
Permanent Trust Fund.....				3,103.16
Annuity Fund.....				16,394.87
Conditional Fund.....				13,461.85
Legacy Reserve Fund.....				237.91
Totals .....				\$57,875.93

See following pages for details.

\$1,075,535.38

DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, APRIL 1, 1911

## RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1911-12

For General Purposes—		
1.	Contributions from Churches.....	\$241,979 34
	Contributions from Sunday Schools.....	6,928 95
	Contributions from Young People's Societies.....	1,359 02
	Contributions from Individuals.....	119,097 56
	Total Contributions .....	\$369,364 87
2.	Legacies .....	60,000 00
3.	Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....	40,064 04
	Income from Isaac Davis Fund.....	549 80
	Income from Annuity Fund.....	20,866 49
	Income from Conditional Fund.....	1,022 50
	Income from Designated Fund.....	1,773 37
	Income from General Fund.....	1,645 47
	Income from Legacy Reserve Fund.....	446 81
4.	Literature Sold .....	927 73
5.	School Surplus .....	9,878 70
6.	* Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors...	25,959 20
7.	* Conditional Funds, Released by Terms of Bequest.	1,400 00
8.	Realized from Former Gifts to Churches.....	2,502 80
9.	Pulpit Supply Funds.....	335 44
10.	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts..	1,925 14
11.	General Conference of Free Baptists.....	945 44
12.	From Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	3,500 00
13.	From Designated Funds, for debt of Virginia Union University .....	7,117 91
14.	Sundry Investments repaid .....	715 63
15.	Miscellaneous .....	576 15
	Total Receipts.....	\$551,517 49
	Cash Released (appropriations lapsed) from Balance Reserved April 1, 1911, under Budget of 1910-11 .....	1,150 00
	Debt, March 31, 1912.....	72,478 77
		\$625,146 26

\*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

## DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1911-12

	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
<b>1. FOR MISSION WORK</b>			
<b>General Superintendents—</b>			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary.....	\$4,000 00	\$988 35	
Bruce, J. M., 9 months.....	1,500 00	291 37	
Kinney, Bruce, half time.....	900 00	809 13	
Proper, D. D., half time.....	900 00	781 89	
Williams, J. N.....	500 00	58 26	
Woody, C. A.....	2,400 00	1,747 35	
	\$10,200 00	\$4,676 35	\$14,876 35
<b>On the Following Fields—</b>			
Arizona.....			6,500 00
Arizona, Hopi Indians.....			1,856 88
California, Northern.....			7,981 12
California, Southern.....			5,199 79
Colorado.....			5,548 31
Connecticut.....			3,435 59
Cuba.....			32,316 48
Delaware.....			887 50
District of Columbia.....			420 00
El Salvador.....			2,544 29
German Churches, United States and Canada.....			7,583 33
Georgia.....			500 00
Idaho, Southern.....			6,000 00
Illinois.....			5,129 16
Iowa.....			856 90
Kansas.....			2,000 00
Maine.....			1,495 83
Massachusetts.....			8,514 05
Mexico.....			21,023 42
Michigan.....			2,018 75
Minnesota.....			2,000 00
Missouri.....			2,177 59
Montana.....			6,103 43
Montana, Crow Indians.....			4,287 67
Nebraska.....			2,700 01
Nevada.....			3,576 59
New Hampshire.....			925 00
New Jersey.....			2,998 20
New Mexico.....			8,000 00
New York.....			12,102 50
North Dakota.....			6,450 00
Ohio.....			1,100 00
Oklahoma.....			8,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians.....			8,211 29
Oregon.....			7,500 00
Pennsylvania.....			6,763 24
Porto Rico.....			30,010 75
Rhode Island.....			2,010 40
South Dakota.....			8,410 74
Texas.....			150 00
Utah.....			5,180 74
Vermont.....			1,583 47
Virginia.....			446 73
Washington, Western and Northern Idaho.....			7,500 00
Washington, Eastern.....			8,000 00
West Virginia.....			1,037 50
Wisconsin.....			1,029 53
Wyoming.....			7,468 48
Total for Missions.....			\$293,311 32

## 2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
George Sale, Superintendent.....		3,000 00	417 50		3,417 50
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.					
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark...		1,100 00			1,100 00
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....		10,072 33	1,994 02		12,066 35
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....		11,297 25	1,200 53		12,497 78
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....		10,612 91	1,333 11		11,946 02
Hartsuorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va...		1,200 00			1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....		8,207 50	1,290 58	392 20	9,890 28
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn...		1,250 00			1,250 00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.....		1,100 00			1,100 00
*Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....		10,175 00	578 00	8,873 51	19,626 51
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....		1,500 00			1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.....		1,086 10			1,086 10
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....		1,350 00			1,350 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va....		14,426 46	2,043 67		16,470 13
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.....		925 00			925 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....		525 00			525 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla....		760 00			760 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....		500 00			500 00
Howe Bible and Normal Inst. Memphis, Tenn.		500 00			500 00
Hungarian Theological School, Scranton, Pa..		450 00			450 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.....		500 00			500 00
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....		600 00			600 00
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.....		350 00			350 00
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.....		500 00			500 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....		720 00			720 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.....		1,000 00			1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS					
*Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....		7,077 83	800 00	1,000 00	8,877 83
Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Ok..		1,200 00	337 37		1,537 37
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS					
International School, City of Mexico, Mex....			67 50		67 50
Theological School, Monterey, Mex.....		687 50	1,322 50		2,010 00
Girls' School, Puebla, Mex.....		1,089 36	37 50		1,126 86
Kindergarten, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.....			150 00		150 00
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS					
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba....		7,635 98	809 26	1,760 00	10,205 24
Equipment for Cuban Schools.....			602 41		602 41
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS					
Girls' School, Coamo, P. R.....		100 00	24 00		124 00
Boys' School, Rio Piedras, P. R.....		758 00	2,050 80	100 00	2,908 80
Auditing School Accounts.....			235 54		235 54
Insurance of School Buildings.....			4,337 58		4,337 58
Books and Supplies.....			240 85		240 85
Totals .....		102,256 22	19,872 81	12,125 71	134,254 74

\*See Designated Funds, page 111, for additional items.

## FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following churches:		
*Arizona, Douglas, Calumet.....	\$177 78	
Arizona, Tucson, Site.....	700 00	
California, Auberry.....	300 00	
California, El Centro.....	250 00	
California, Fresno, First.....	266 17	
California, Holtville.....	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, South Park.....	200 00	
*Colorado, Iliff, First.....	200 00	
*Colorado, Moffat, First.....	166 67	
Colorado, Pagosa Springs, First.....	333 34	
*Colorado, Wellington, First.....	100 00	
*Colorado, Wiggins, First.....	500 00	
Connecticut, Meriden, Italian.....		
Cuba, Cascorro, Guatmaro, Ciego d'Avila, Manzanillo, Santa Maria.....	2,369 04	
District of Columbia, Washington, Immanuel.....	2,500 00	
*Idaho, Caldwell, First.....	750 00	
*Idaho, Lewiston, First.....	300 00	
Idaho, Wilder, Golden Gate.....	500 00	
Kansas, Olathe, First.....	133 33	
Kansas, Smith Center, First.....	333 33	
Kansas, Winfield, First.....	133 34	
Kansas, Woodston, First.....	133 34	
Mexico, Guadalupe.....	96 00	
Michigan, Detroit, Polish.....	500 00	
Minnesota, Clearbrook, First Swedish.....	125 00	
Minnesota, Cushing, Swedish.....	75 00	
Minnesota, Duluth, First Swedish.....	250 00	
Minnesota, St. Paul, Philadelphia.....	500 00	
*Nebraska, Holdredge, First.....	666 66	
Nebraska, South Omaha, Bethel.....	266 66	
Nevada, Reno, First.....	2,000 00	
*New Mexico, Dexter.....	350 00	
North Dakota, Leipzig, Ebenezer German.....	200 00	
North Dakota, Lidgerwood, First.....	750 00	
Oklahoma, Bokchito, First.....	350 00	
Oklahoma, Boynton, First.....	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Choteau, First.....	200 00	
Oklahoma, Goodwell.....	200 00	
Oklahoma, Greenleaf.....	250 00	
Oklahoma, Hammond, First.....	200 00	
Oklahoma, Hollister, First.....	300 00	
Oklahoma, Porter, First.....	250 00	
Oklahoma, Star.....	100 00	
Oklahoma, Supply, First.....	300 00	
Oklahoma, Sycamore, Cherokee Indian.....	100 00	
*Oklahoma, Valliant, First.....	100 00	
Oregon, Myrtle Creek.....	477 27	
Oregon, Pleasant Valley.....	250 00	
Pennsylvania, Newcastle, Bethlehem, Hungarian.....	500 00	
Porto Rico, Anon.....	750 00	
Porto Rico, Barranquitas.....	109 95	
Porto Rico, Canovanos.....	164 33	
Porto Rico, Quebrada Grande.....	350 00	
South Dakota, Buffalo Gap.....	75 00	
*South Dakota, Isabel, First.....	200 00	
*South Dakota, Timber Lake, First.....	275 00	
South Dakota, Folsom.....	200 00	
*South Dakota, Wessington Springs, First.....	275 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, Immanuel.....	10,000 00	
Vermont, Barre, Italian.....	1 75	
*Washington, Chehalis, First.....	416 67	
*Washington, Kettle Falls, First.....	500 00	
*Washington, Marcus, First.....	500 00	
Washington, Pullman, First.....	100 00	
Washington, Seattle, Japanese.....	754 00	
Washington, Spokane, Union Park.....	1,000 00	
Washington, Reardon.....	60 00	
West Virginia, Madison.....	200 00	
*Wyoming, Lucerne, First.....	500 00	
*Wyoming, Manderson, First.....	600 00	
*Wyoming, Powell, First.....	400 00	
Total Amount of Gifts.....		\$37,835 13
Repairs.....		1,202 83
Insurance.....		1,428 00
Total for Church Edifice Work.....		\$40,555 96

\*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund

## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W., 6 months.....	\$636 30	\$306 48	
Aitchison, J. Y.....	1,665 00	1,615 46	
Cook, Chas. A.....	669 60	182 39	
Divine, F. H.....	2,500 00	837 44	
Field, T. G.....	639 00	334 11	
Fulmer, S. C.....	840 00	529 20	
*Gould, J. Orrin, assistant.....	1,100 00	360 23	
Kinney, Bruce, half time.....	900 00	811 33	
Maxwell, J. A.....	2,400 00	2,168 88	
Mills, Wilson.....	348 00	159 78	
Norcross, James E.....	2,400 00	2,249 17	
Peterson, Frank.....	666 60	400 94	
Petty, Alonzo M.....	2,000 00	2,301 47	
Proper, D. D., half time.....	900 00	776 93	
Stump, John S.....	810 00	433 59	
*Tyson, T. K., assistant.....	1,100 00	603 17	
Society's Share Missouri Joint Collecting Agency....		615 28	
Special Workers.....		27 40	
	\$19,574 50	\$14,773 25	\$34,347 75
Baptist Forward Movement.....			3,077 17
Laymen's Missionary Movement.....			3,081 00
Advertising.....		386 33	
Anniversaries.....		824 66	
Annual Report.....		671 35	
General Apportionment Committee of The Northern Baptist Convention.....		1,560 00	
Express and Freight.....		358 93	
Home Missions Council.....		217 00	
Home Mission Day.....		1,333 12	
"Missions".....		2,905 84	
Northern Baptist Convention.....		2,428 50	
Postage.....		200 00	
**Home Mission Literature.....		2,997 39	
Missionary Expositions.....		404 30	
New England Baptist Library.....		75 00	
			\$14,422 42
			\$54,928 34
5. ADMINISTRATION			
Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.....	4,000 00	131 45	
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.....	4,000 00	422 44	
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer.....	3,000 00	63 20	
Clerks.....	7,560 83		
	\$18,560 83	\$617 09	\$19,177 92
Audit.....		454 72	
Exchange.....		8 34	
Expense of Collecting Legacies.....		181 75	
Office Supplies and Expenses.....		1,905 75	
Postage.....		590 70	
Rent.....		3,100 00	
Incidentals.....		282 04	6,523 30
			\$25,701 22
			22,997 93
6. ANNUITIES			
7. MISCELLANEOUS			
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget.....		6,725 96	
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University....		5,274 03	
D. W. Perkins, Special.....		1,200 00	
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission.....			
Society's Share of Sunday-school Contributions for 1911-12.....		2,297 66	
Sundry Investments.....		367 23	
Paid on Debt of Virginia Union University.....		7,117 91	
Miscellaneous.....		50 00	23,032 79
Total Disbursements.....			\$594,782 30
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget, 1911-12.....			5,092 66
Debt of April 1, 1911.....			25,271 20
			\$625,146 26

\*Assistants.

\*\*See page 105, item 4, for receipts from sale of Literature.

OPERATIONS DURING 1911-12 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE  
BUDGETS OF 1909-10 AND 1910-11

April 1, 1911, Cash Reserved.....			\$36,817 52
DISBURSEMENTS			
1. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK			
* Bishop College, Marshall, Tex., New Building.....	\$5,467 14		
* Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., New Building...	4,846 38		
Total for Education .....		\$10,313 52	
2. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK			
Gifts to the following churches:			
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square.....	\$17,605 66		
Mexico, Guadalupe .....	454 00		
New York, Brooklyn, Italian.....	1,000 00		
Utah, Salt Lake City, Lincoln.....	3,500 00		
Total for Church Edifice Work.....		\$22,559 66	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, transferred to credit of Budget of 1911-12..		\$32,873 18	
		1,150 00	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved.....		\$34,023 18	
		2,794 34	
			\$36,817 52

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS			
Contributions from Churches.....		\$170 30	
Contributions from Sunday-schools.....		213 87	
Contributions from Individuals.....		12,227 22	
Total Contributions .....			\$12,611 39
Legacies .....			980 93
General Education Board.....			10,000 00
Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....			4,936 97
Income from Conditional Fund.....			156 42
Income from General Fund.....			1 42
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund.....			15 98
General Conference of Free Baptists.....			419 53
Transfer from Conditional Fund.....			43 58
Girls' School, Coamo, P. R., Credit Balance.....			281 13
Church Edifice Gift, unexpended, returned to treasury.....			1,750 00
Investments Repaid.....			2,462 34
Miscellaneous .....			46 00
Total Receipts.....			\$33,705 69
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911.....			50,027 28
			\$83,732 97
DISBURSEMENTS			
1. FOR MISSION WORK			
At San Francisco, Cal., Chinese.....	\$150 00		
At Keam's Canon, Arizona, Building.....	1,750 00		
At Niles, Ohio .....	200 00		
At Porto Rico .....	326 90		
At Richmond, Va. ....	20 00		
Among Blanket Indians.....	18 75		
Bibles and Tracts.....	41 06		
Circulating Library for Missionaries.....	27 03		
Total .....			\$2,533 74

\* See Designated Funds, page 111, and Disbursements for Education, General Fund, page 107.



## DESIGNATED FUNDS—(Continued.)

	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
<b>2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK</b>				
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....			\$100 00	\$100 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....			80 00	80 00
*Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....		\$6,594 06		6,594 06
Coamo, P. R., Girls' School.....	\$139 00		105 00	139 00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba...			146 00	146 00
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va..			500 00	500 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....	488 83			488 83
Manning Bible School.....		2,527 00		2,527 00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home.....			20 00	20 00
Puebla, Mex., Girls' School.....	20 00		47 20	1,176 34
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn..		1,129 14	359 64	10,436 57
*Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....		10,076 93	881 25	881 25
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....			591 43	615 16
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va...	23 73			
Totals .....	\$671 56	\$20,327 13	\$2,810 52	\$23,809 21
<b>3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK</b>				
Gifts to the following churches:				
Cuba, Baracoa Field, Ciego d'Avila, parsonage, Manzanillo			\$2,048 67	
Mexico, Monterrey .....			2,000 00	
Porto Rico, Trujillo Alto.....			450 00	
Illinois, Chicago, Epiphany .....			1,100 00	
Illinois, South Chicago .....			516 98	
Total .....				\$6,115 65
<b>3. MISCELLANEOUS</b>				
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada.....			40 00	
Memorial Church, Christiansburg, Va.....			40 00	
Second Church, Dover Plains, N. Y.....			594 00	
Chocorua, N. H., Free Church.....			2 50	
Apponaug, R. L., Warwick Central Free Church.....			15 00	
Baptist Ministers' Aid Society, Fenton, Mich.....			1 42	
Total .....				692 92
Austin, Pa., Flood Sufferers.....				2 35
Expenses in connection with sale of Roger Williams Uni-				605 00
versity Real Estate.....				15 98
Sundry Investments .....				
This amount, being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger				
Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board				
as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund, the in-				
come to provide for Insurance and Maintenance of School				
Buildings .....				30,000 00
This amount transferred to General Fund for Virginia Union				
University Debt.....				7,117 91
Miscellaneous .....				66 66
Total Disbursements.....				\$70,050 42
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1912.....				12,773 55
				\$83,732 97

\*See General Fund, page 107, for additional items.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid .....		\$19,886 62
Interest Received from Churches.....		4,290 22
Interest Received from Investments.....		902 23
Profit on Real Estate Sold.....		1,143 00
Investments Repaid.....		4,500 00
General Conference of Free Baptists, Twentieth Century Loan Fund .....		14,291 74
Total Receipts.....		\$45,013 81
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911.....		8,063 12
		\$53,076 93
DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following churches:		
*Arizona, Douglas, Calumet .....	\$200 00	
Arizona, Prescott, Lone Star .....	600 00	
*California, Los Angeles, South Park.....	250 00	
*Colorado, Iliif, First.....	1,000 00	
*Colorado, Moffat, First .....	500 00	
*Colorado, Wellington, First .....	500 00	
*Colorado, Wiggins, First .....	200 00	
El Salvador, San Salvador.....	800 00	
*Idaho, Caldwell, First .....	750 00	
*Idaho, Lewiston, First .....	700 00	
Illinois, Pawnee, First .....	1,000 00	
Kansas, Fredonia, First .....	1,500 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Kinney Heights.....	300 00	
Kansas, Rosedale, Oak Street.....	300 00	
*Nebraska, Holdredge, First.....	3,000 00	
*New Mexico, Dexter, First.....	350 00	
New York, White Plains, First—		
New Loan.....	\$11,500 00	
Less Old Loan.....	10,357 00	
*Oklahoma, Choteau, First .....	1,143 00	
*Oklahoma, Goodwell .....	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Valliant, First.....	400 00	
*South Dakota, Isabel, First.....	150 00	
*South Dakota, Timber Lake, First.....	300 00	
*South Dakota, Wessington Springs, First.....	400 00	
Utah, Murray .....	250 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, Immanuel.....	5,000 00	
Washington, Charleston, First .....	650 00	
*Washington, Chehalis, First .....	1,000 00	
*Washington, Kettle Falls, First.....	350 00	
*Washington, Marcus, First .....	350 00	
Washington, Parker .....	300 00	
Washington, Spokane, Immanuel .....	3,000 00	
Washington, Willada .....	300 00	
*Wyoming, Lucerne .....	100 00	
*Wyoming, Manderson .....	400 00	
*Wyoming, Powell .....	600 00	
Total Amount of Loans.....		\$27,043 00
Sundry Loans taken over from General Conference of Free Baptists .....		12,054 63
Insurance .....		201 75
Taxes .....		38 64
Expenses .....		3,500 00
Miscellaneous.....		21 30
Total Disbursements.....		\$42,859 32
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1912.....		10,217 61
		\$53,076 93

\* Also a Gift from the General Fund.

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions .....	\$10,003 38	
Legacies .....	29,061 94	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors.....	3,000 00	
Transferred from Designated Fund for School Maintenance and Insurance Fund.....	30,000 00	
General Conference of Free Baptists.....	46,913 31	
Transfer from Legacy Reserve Fund.....	2,517 81	
	\$121,496 44	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	20,795 33	
	\$142,291 77	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911 .....	7,934 50	\$150,226 27
DISBURSEMENTS		
Depreciation of Securities, due to Reorganization of Company, charged off.....	\$541 19	
Assets Acquired during year .....	146,581 02	
	\$147,123 11	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912 .....	3,103 16	\$150,226 27
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions .....	\$24,951 00	
Assets Liquidated during year .....	43,755 71	
	\$68,706 71	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911 .....	55 36	\$68,762 07
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund .....	\$25,959 20	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....	3,000 00	
	\$28,959 20	
Assets Acquired during year .....	23,408 00	
	\$52,367 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912 .....	16,394 87	\$68,762 07
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year .....	\$23,980 31	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911 .....	99 74	\$24,080 05
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund .....	\$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund .....	43 58	
	\$1,443 58	
Assets Acquired during year .....	9,174 62	
	\$10,618 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912 .....	13,461 85	\$24,080 05
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacies .....	\$24,379 83	
Assets Liquidated during year .....	5,400 58	
	\$29,780 41	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911 .....	5,062 90	\$34,843 31
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....	2,517 81	
Assets Acquired during year .....	31,587 59	
	\$34,105 40	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912 .....	737 91	\$34,843 31

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

## I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas .....	1872.....	Vermont .....	\$100 00
Ambler, J. V. Memorial (1).....	1880-96...	Pennsylvania ..	15,000 00
Anderson, David.....	1880.....	Maine .....	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V.....	1903.....	West Virginia.	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.....	1876.....	Michigan .....	311 11
Bailie, David.....	1897.....	New York ....	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B.....	1902.....	Missouri .....	384 65
Barney, Martha B.....	1907.....	Ohio .....	5,000 00
Barney, N. P. Memorial (2).....	1881.....	Ohio .....	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings.....	1905.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Blain, John.....	1869.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N.....	1854.....	New York ....	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3).....	1880.....	New York.....	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. Estate (3).....	1881.....	New York.....	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia.....	1888-91..	Illinois .....	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J.....	1892.....	New Jersey....	1,000 00
Burke, R. P.....	1908.....	West Virginia .	100 00
Butler, Chas. S.....	1888.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D.....	1889.....	Massachusetts .	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove.....	1891.....	New York ....	830 21
Cheever, William.....	1881.....	Massachusetts .	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L.....	1908.....	New York ....	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron .....	1885.....	Massachusetts .	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet .....	1911.....	Maine .....	300 00
Darling, Henry.....	1869-74..	Maine .....	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac .....	1878-82..	Massachusetts .	13,745 00
Davis, James M.....	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412 50
De Puy, Ten Eyck.....	1906.....	New York ....	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4).....	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P.....	1904.....	New Hampshire	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell.....	1889.....	Rhode Island ..	600 00
Dunbar, Robert .....	1888.....	Pennsylvania ..	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.....	1911.....	Illinois .....	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D.....	1902-11..	New York ....	5,559 95
Eldredge, Lyman.....	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.....	1883-5...	Massachusetts .	4,189 61
Fisk, Theron .....	1852.....	New York ....	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N.....	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
"Frazer Fund" (5).....	1887.....	Canada .....	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M.....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	\$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina.....	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600 00
Glover, Henry R.....	1895.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Hale, John V.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000 00
Ham, William .....	1871.....	Rhode Island ..	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial.....	1897-1909.	New Jersey... ..	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H.....	1897.....	Illinois .....	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B.....	1890.....	Connecticut ...	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E.....	1884-1909.	Vermont .....	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J. Memorial.....	1884.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6).....	1903.....	Massachusetts .	300 00
Jones, B. E.....	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	500 00
Jones, John J.....	1906.....	New Jersey ...	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M.....	1896.....	Vermont .....	500 00
Kendall, Horace .....	1863.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Lees, William B.....	1883.....	Pennsylvania ..	950 00
Linch, Jarrett .....	1889.....	West Virginia .	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W.....	1901.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan .....	1889.....	Iowa .....	3,874 68
Logan, John .....	1893-4.....	Illinois .....	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G.....	1901.....	Illinois .....	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin.....	1892.....	Massachusetts .	53,069 30
Mills, Thos. L. Memorial (7).....	1903.....	Illinois .....	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.....	1911.....	Pennsylvania ..	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W.....	1880.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Noyes, Mary .....	1882.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Nugent, George .....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000 00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan.....	1908.....	Nebraska .....	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M.....	1903.....	Illinois .....	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P.....	1868.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R. Memorial (8).....	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A.....	1900.....	Minnesota .....	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin.....	1904.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B.....	1908.....	New York ... .	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson .....	1911.....	Vermont .....	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9).....	1908.....	Connecticut ...	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth .....	1871.....	Connecticut ...	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus .....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	461 80
Rogers, Anna.....	1888.....	New Jersey ...	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.....	1888.....	New Jersey... ..	500 00
Russell, P. R.....	1904.....	New Jersey ...	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T.....	1897.....	New Jersey ...	5,242 68

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi .....	1868.....	New York ....	\$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.....	1877.....	Rhode Island ..	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10).....	1903.....	Indiana .....	2,500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial.....	1899.....	Ohio .....	5 00
Stevens, Amos .....	1900.....	Ohio .....	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.....	1867.....	Massachusetts .	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11).....	1891.....	New York ....	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.....	1911.....	Wisconsin ....	7,187 45
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.....	1901.....	Maine .....	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan .....	1868.....	New York ....	500 00
True, Mary .....	1910.....	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.....	1910.....	Illinois .....	1,046 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12).....	1903.....	Rhode Island..	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13).....	1885.....	Michigan .....	2,000 00
Wickens, George .....	1882.....	Illinois .....	500 00
Woods, John .....	1897-1900.....	Massachusetts .	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.....	1896.....	New York ....	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists.....	1911.....		40,098 17

Total..... \$487,069 32

Increase for General Purposes during the year.... \$62,296 14

Income for year..... 17,135 46

B. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bostwick, Jabez A.....	1885.....	New York ...	\$6,000 00
Bradford, S. S.....	1876.....	Rhode Island .	1,000 00
Colby, Emily S.....	1877.....	Ohio .....	200 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A. ....	1911.....	Illinois .....	1,728 90
Maintenance and Insur- ance Fund.....	1910-12.....		48,000 00
Marston, S. W. (14).....	1899.....	New York ...	2,000 00
Total.....			\$58,928 90
Increase during the year.....		\$31,728 90	
Income for year.....		3,043 01	

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Atlanta Baptist College, General Endowment .....			\$87 87
Cook, Josiah W.....	1894-99...	Massachusetts.	20,200 00
Benedict College, General Endowment.			\$20,287 87
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.....	1873-1897.	Rhode Island.	\$102,366 41
Swan, Emma M.....	1906.....	New York ...	4,790 00
Other Sources .....			20,272 96
(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.			
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.			
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.			
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.			
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.			
			\$127,429 37

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bishop College, General Endowment.			
* ————	.....1906.....	Connecticut ..	\$6,000 00
* ————	.....1906.....	Iowa .....	6,000 00
Indian University, General Endowment.....			\$12,000 00 2,126 02
Jackson College, General Endowment .....			476 25
Manning Bible School, Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.....	1911.....	New York.....	1,500 00
Roger Williams University, General Endowment .....			30,272 74
Shaw University, General Endowment .....			\$26,288 02
Buss, Harriet M.....	1897.....	Massachusetts.	350 00
Grant, O. B.....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Greenleaf, Oric H.....	1905.....	Massachusetts.	4,197 71
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan .....	1909.....	New York ....	2,500 00
Library Fund .....			300 00
Spelman Seminary, General Endowment .....			\$276 00
Alumnæ Association Fund.....			187 55
Binyard, Evelyn M.....	1911.....	Tennessee ....	83 62
Cole, Robert H.....	1903.....	Massachusetts.	600 00
Giles, Harriet E.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	8,000 00
Students' Endowment Fund.....			91 26
Virginia Union University, General Endowment.			\$9,238 43
Fiske, Grace.....	1904.....	Massachusetts.	\$950 00
Harris, Mary D.....	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)..	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
Riggs, D. W.....	1910.....	Pennsylvania .	3,706 15
Theological Department, Hoyt, Joseph B.....	1885.....	Connecticut ..	25,000 00
Rockefeller, John D....	1885.....	New York ...	25,000 00
Union Professorship .....			7,248 41
Library Fund .....			3,280 50
Academic Department, General Endowment .....			\$67,185 06 18,740 33
Library Fund .....			565 44
Total.....			\$324,457 24
Increase during the year.....		\$11,471 12	
Income for year .....		12,931 75	

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.  
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS			
FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Atlanta Baptist College,			
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2).....	1906.....	Ohio .....	\$500 00
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recitation Prize (2).....	1906.....	Ohio .....	500 00
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.....	1893.....	Massachusetts.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,000 00
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriet B.....	1898.....	New York .....	\$2,000 00
Indian University,			
Cherokee Fund.....	1910.....	.....	\$7,500 00
Stewart, Lydia .....	1901.....	Oklahoma ....	2,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$9,500 00
Roger Williams University,			
Champney, Sarah H....	1879.....	Oklahoma ....	\$500 00
Hanaford, J. H.....	.....	Massachusetts.	530 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,030 00
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E.....	1908.....	Connecticut ..	\$2,787 20
Leonard, Anna S.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	5,700 00
Leonard, Judson Wade.	1883-1887.	Massachusetts.	5,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$13,487 20
Spelman Seminary,			
Brett, Celia L.....	1911.....	Minnesota ...	1,902 76
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2) .....			
.....	1906.....	Ohio .....	\$500 00
Coleman, Alice B.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	2,000 00
Finney, Seymour,			
Prize Fund .....	1907.....	Michigan .....	600 00
Hanaford, J. H.....	.....	Massachusetts.	1,485 28
Hays, Lucinda,			
Prize Fund (2).....	1906.....	Ohio .....	500 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....	1906.....	Massachusetts.	5,000 00
Monroe, Mary L.....	1895.....	Pennsylvania .	5,000 00
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A....	1907.....	Massachusetts.	1,000 00
Simmons, Mary E.,			
Prize Fund (1).....	1903.....	New York ...	572 56
			<hr/>
			\$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,			
Colby, Emily S.....	1877.....	Ohio .....	\$500 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....	1907-8....	Massachusetts.	3,000 00
Reed, Susan C.....	1890.....	Illinois .....	1,000 00
Smith, S. F.....	1896.....	Massachusetts.	950 00
Tolman, Lydia S.....	1893.....	Massachusetts.	1,400 00
Waterhouse, C. W....	1880.....	New Jersey ..	1,000 00
"Work and Loan Fund".....	.....	.....	330 00

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.



## Virginia Union University

Simmons, Robert S.,

Prize Fund (1).....1903.....New York ...	572 56
Gray, Mercy Maria....1882.....California ....	2,000 00
Wayland, E. L. (3)....1884.....Connecticut ..	150 00
*.....1884.....Massachusetts.	1,500 00

---

 \$12,402 56

Total Student Aid Funds..... \$58,980 36

Increase during year..... \$9,602 76

Income for year..... 2,096 42

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Transfers from Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	\$65,500 00
Bennett, Cephas.....1892.....Burma .....	27,938 90
Bostwick, Jabez A.....1885.....New York....	6,000 00
Denike, Abraham.....1886.....New York....	5,000 00
Merrick, Austin.....1892.....Massachusetts .	53,069 30
Rogers, Martha.....1880.....Connecticut ...	500 00
Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2).1903.....Rhode Island..	500 00
Waterbury, F. W.....1903.....New York....	500 00
Wayman, Samuel.....1894.....Illinois .....	40,000 00

---

 Total ..... \$199,008 20

Income for the year..... \$9,517 55

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Dearborn, Abigail J.....1911.....New Hampshire	\$300 00
Harris, Emma J.....1911.....Wisconsin ....	3,765 14
Johnson, Mary W.....1911.....Rhode Island .	500 00
Ketcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l. 1911.....New York ....	15,000 00
Nickerson, John H.....1911.....New Hampshire	100 00
Randall, Lydia .....	1911.....New Hampshire
Randall, Samuel H.....1911.....New Hampshire	250 00
Smart, John .....	1886.....Pennsylvania..
Whiting, Martha .....	1866.....Massachusetts.

---

 Total Special Funds..... \$22,315 14

Increase during year..... \$5,315 14

Income for year..... 826 62

---

 Total Fund March 31, 1912.....\$1,150,759 16

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn .....	\$509,248 05
Mortgages elsewhere .....	63,728 66
Railroad Bonds and Stocks.....	364,301 89
Other Bonds and Stocks.....	91,425 00
Real Estate .....	84,306 97
Cash in Depository.....	3,103 16
	<hr/>
	\$1,116,113 73
Profit and Loss .....	34,645 43
	<hr/>
	\$1,150,759 16
Income for year, \$45,550.81.	

## II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1911.....	\$461,327 66
Added during the year.....	24,951 00
	<hr/>
	\$486,278 66
Transferred to General Fund by death of An- nuityants .....	\$25,959 20
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuityants .....	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$28,959 20
Total Fund, March 31, 1912.....	\$457,319 46

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages .....	\$47,584 75
Railroad and other Bonds and Stocks.....	262,917 08
Notes .....	1,001 00
Real Estate .....	5,024 46
Loan for construction of Virginia Union Uni- versity, for which \$47,100 annuities are desig- nated, balance secured by Real Estate under Schedule V .....	103,476 78
Cash in Depository.....	16,394 87
	<hr/>
	\$436,398 94
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts.....	20,920 52
	<hr/>
	\$457,319 46
Income for year, \$20,866.49.	

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	\$3,317 10	Hardin, Florence J....	\$100 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T....	12,300 00	Hastings, Marinda ....	500 00
Anderson, Caroline....	100 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Anderson, Jacob .....	100 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.	1,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C....	1,000 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	8,000 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta...	2,000 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Holland, Virginia W..	4,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	100 00
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Huff, Elizabeth .....	500 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm. E.....	7,611 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice T....	14,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	2,500 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A....	1,200 00
Brown, Maria K.....	500 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Brown, Sam'l N.....	2,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary .....	1,000 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mannville, Mary J....	1,950 00
Burroughs, E. ....	500 00	McBlain, Jennie .....	10,000 00
Chamberlain, W. D....	1,000 00	McLain, Mrs. Mary E..	5,000 00
Cheney, Alfred .....	800 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma	
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	B. Memorial .....	1,000 00
Collingwood, Effie J..	500 00	Morehouse, Seth S.	
Crosby, Sarah Ford...	4,535 00	Memorial .....	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A..	3,600 00	Moxley, Elisabeth H. S.	1,000 00
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Musson, Hephzibah F.	1,000 00
Darling, Abbie C.....	501 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Dexter, Lewis .....	600 00	Pevear, Henry A.....	12,500 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Pickford, Anna M....	10,000 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J....	1,500 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Espey, Kate W. M....	500 00	Pratt, W. C.....	500 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Everett, Jay .....	200 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F..	10,000 00
Fish, R. D.....	100 00	Porter, Miss N. C....	500 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Fletcher, John .....	1,200 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Forward, Sophronia E.	500 00	Richardson, Harriet V.	5,000 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Rigley, Eliza .....	3,000 00
Gardner, Frank .....	800 00	Root, Mrs. John A....	2,500 00
Gill, Mrs. Eusebia....	1,000 00	Safford, Harriet P....	500 00
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry..	1,000 00
Grady, Sarah A.....	400 00	Selleck, E. C.....	100 00
Grant, Mrs. Elsa J....	1,000 00	Shepardson, D. ....	1,000 00
Grow, Rev. W. B.....	100 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.	2,000 00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	3,500 00	Shepardson, F. W....	2,000 00
Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00	Sheridan, Wm. ....	1,000 00
Hammond, Mary E....	500 00	Sherman, Alvah F....	1,000 00
Hammond, Ruth H....	500 00	Silliman, C. A. W....	1,000 00
Hammond, Sophia B..	400 00	Smith, Mary E.....	1,000 00
Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..	1,000 00	Snider, Alonzo .....	983 18

Snyder, Louise .....	50 00	* ——— ———	.....	\$2,500 00
Stacey, Mrs. Sarah H..	100 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	* ——— ———	.....	4,500 00
Stelle, Angeline A....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	4,500 00
Stelle, Julia R.....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	5,000 00
Stewart, A. J.....	150 00	* ——— ———	.....	3,500 00
Still, Rev. A. B.....	1,200 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Taft, Mrs. A. B.....	1,600 00	* ——— ———	.....	10,000 00
Thomas, Mary J.....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	3,000 00
Thomson, Anne .....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J....	2,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Thompson, Judith E..	600 00	* ——— ———	.....	2,500 00
Topping, A. R.....	3,078 50	* ——— ———	.....	884 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	500 00
Twiss, Waldo C.....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	4,000 00
Troyer, Ione A.....	1,500 00	* ——— ———	.....	500 00
Utt, Alice Francis....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	200 00
Valentine, Mary F....	26,666 66	* ——— ———	.....	7,000 00
Waful, Thomas J.....	1,200 00	* ——— ———	.....	10,000 00
Walworth, Vinton ....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	11,100 00
Ward, Clara .....	2,323 66	* ——— ———	.....	400 00
Warren, Minnie A....	100 00	* ——— ———	.....	900 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M	2,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	500 00
Wells, Lydia M.....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
White, Ellen M.....	2,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	10,500 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt....	1,195 63	* ——— ———	.....	2,000 00
Willard, Sarah A....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	5,000 00
Williams, John .....	5,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	40,000 00
Williams, Wesley ....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	4,000 00
Willett, Harriet S....	1,750 00	* ——— ———	.....	2,000 00
Wilson, Mary E.....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,690 00
Wingate, Mary B.....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Wooster, Sarah A....	1,000 00	* ——— ———	.....	5,500 00
* ——— ——— .....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	4,201 00
* ——— ——— .....	500 00	* ——— ———	.....	2,500 00
* ——— ——— .....	1,600 00	* ——— ———	.....	1,000 00
* ——— ——— .....	1,900 00			

## III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1911.....			\$23,928 02
Transferred to General Fund.....	\$1,400 00		
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	43 58		
			<u>1,443 58</u>

Total Fund, March 31, 1912.....			\$22,484 44
Income for year, \$1,022.50.			
Invested as follows:			
Mortgages .....	\$1,500 00		
Notes .....	7,522 59		
Cash in Depository.....	13,461 85		
			<u>\$22,484 44</u>

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

## IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Loans to churches, outstanding.....	\$170,666 53	
Investments .....	11,000 00	
Cash in Depository.....	10,217 61	
		<u>\$191,884 14</u>
Amount reported April 1, 1911..	\$175,668 25	
Receipts .....	20,627 19	
		<u>\$196,295 44</u>
Disbursements—		
Expenses .....	\$3,500 30	
Annuities .....	21 00	
Charged off .....	890 00	
		<u>\$4,411 30</u>
Total Fund, March 31, 1912.....		<u>\$191,884 14</u>

## V. GENERAL FUND

## ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds.....	\$5,842 25	
Mortgages .....	17,001 00	
*Real Estate .....	90,085 11	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository.....	35,408 23	
Miscellaneous .....	4,223 06	
		<u>\$157,675 85</u>
Income for year, \$1,646.89.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties.....		<u>1,231,293 87</u>
		<u>\$1,388,969 72</u>

## DEDUCTIONS.

*Of this amount \$76,504.07 represents the book value of Real Estate in Washington, D. C., owned by the Society, which is pledged as security, in part, for the payment of.... due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University.		\$103,476 78
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1912..	\$7,887 00	
Borrowed money, Bank loans unpaid, March 31, 1912.....	100,000 00	
		<u>\$107,887 00</u>
		<u>\$211,363 78</u>
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1912.....		<u>\$1,177,605 94</u>

## VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Mortgages .....	\$10,500 00	
Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn.....	20,959 21	
Cash in Depositories.....	13,742 58	
Roger Williams Univ. (Contingent Interest) ..	26,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$71,201 79
Income for year, \$1,773.37.		

## VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1911.....	\$6,815 90	
Receipts from Legacies.....	24,379 83	
	<hr/>	\$31,195 73
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....		2,517 81
		<hr/>
Total Fund, March 31, 1912.....		\$28,677 92
Invested as follows:		
Stocks and Bonds.....	\$15,608 95	
Mortgages .....	635 80	
Notes .....	11,695 26	
Cash in Depository.....	737 91	
	<hr/>	\$28,677 92
Income for year, \$446.81.		

## BALANCE SHEET AS OF MARCH 31, 1912

ASSETS			
Mortgages .....			\$831,864 79
Stocks and Bonds .....			740,095 17
Notes .....			123,695 63
Real Estate .....			200,375 75
School and Mission Properties .....			1,231,293 87
Cash in Depositories .....			65,544 98
Miscellaneous Items .....			35,330 26
			\$3,228,209 45
Profit and Loss, Debit .....			55,565 05
			\$3,283,775 40
LIABILITIES			
Capital Accounts:			
General .....	\$1,177,605 94		
Appropriations Unpaid .....	7,887 00		
Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University ..	103,476 78		
Bills Payable, Bank Loans .....	\$100,000.00		
Less Cash on Hand .....	27,521.23	72,478 77	
Designated .....			1,361,448 49
Church Edifice Loan .....			71,201 79
Permanent .....			191,884 14
Annuity .....			1,130,759 16
Conditional .....			457,319 46
Legacy Reserve .....			22,484 44
			28,677 92
			\$3,283,775 40

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1912.

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidences and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1912, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

New York, May 16, 1912.

## THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

## EXHIBIT A

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1911-12

RECEIPTS	BUDGET		More than Budget	Less than Budget
	Expectations	Receipts		
Contributions from Churches .....		\$241,979 34		
Contributions from Sunday-schools .....		6,928 95		
Contributions from Young People's Soc. ....		1,359 02		
Total .....	\$353,792 36	\$250,267 31		\$103,525 05
Contributions from Individuals .....	150,000 00	119,097 56		30,902 44
Legacies .....	60,000 00	60,000 00		
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General..	16,500 00	17,135 46	635 46	
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	15,392 00	15,612 46	220 46	
Permanent Trust Fund—Church				
Edifice Work.....	11,000 00	7,865 92		3,134 08
(b) Annuity Fund.....	20,000 00	20,866 49	866 49	
(c) Conditional Fund.....	1,000 00	1,022 50	22 50	
(d) Designated Fund .....	500 00	1,773 37	1,273 37	
(e) General Fund .....	1,000 00	1,645 47	645 47	
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund.....		446 81	446 81	
From Sale of Literature.....	500 00	927 73	427 73	
Surplus from Schools.....	4,000 00	9,878 70	5,878 70	
Annuities Released by Death of Donors..	35,000 00	25,959 20		9,040 80
Conditional Funds Released.....	1,400 00	1,400 00		
Pulpit Supply Funds.....	500 00	335 44		164 56
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on	5,000 00	2,502 80		2,497 20
Church Edifice Loan Fund, for Expenses	3,500 00	3,500 00		
Unclassified .....		11,280 27	11,280 27	
Totals .....	\$679,084 36	\$551,517 49	\$21,697 26	\$149,264 13
Net Decrease of Receipts.....		127,566 87	127,566 87	
	\$679,084 36	\$679,084 36	\$149,264 13	\$149,264 13
DISBURSEMENTS				
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superinten-				
dents, including salaries, rent,				
office and traveling expenses..	15,150 00	14,876 35		273 65
(b) Appropriations to Co-operating				
States .....	129,200 00	123,619 57		5,580 43
(c) Appropriations to Non-Co-operating				
States .....	176,287 00	154,815 40		21,471 60
(d) Contingent Fund.....	8,000 00			8,000 00
Total for Mission Work.....	\$328,637 00	\$293,311 32		\$35,325 68
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Supt....	4,400 00	3,417 59		982 41
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers	99,713 35	99,256 22		457 13
(c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Re-				
pairs, etc. ....	20,377 65	14,882 10		5,495 55
(d) Additions to Properties, Build-				
ings, etc. ....	23,500 00	12,125 71		11,374 29
(e) Insurance .....	5,000 00	4,337 58		662 42
(f) Auditing School Accounts.....	400 00	235 54		164 46
(g) Contingent Fund.....	5,000 00			5,000 00
Total for Education.....	\$158,391 00	\$134,254 74		\$24,136 26
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to Co-operating				
States .....	40,700 00	29,704 06		11,005 94
(b) Appropriations to Cuba .....	5,000 00	2,369 04		2,630 96
(c) Appropriations to Porto Rico....	7,600 00	1,374 28		6,225 72
(d) Appropriations for Sites.....	800 00	700 00		100 00
(e) Appropriations to German Churches	800 00	200 00		600 00
(f) Appropriations Elsewhere.....	11,000 00	3,797 75		7,202 25
(g) Insurance .....	1,000 00	1,428 00	428 00	
(h) Contingent Fund .....	2,000 00	1,292 83		707 17
Total for Church Edifice.....	\$68,900 00	\$40,555 96	\$428 00	\$28,772 04



## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:

	BUDGET			
	Require- ments	Disburse- ments	More than Budget	Less than Budget
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses and compensation to Missionaries and others as special assistants .....	\$38,183 80	\$34,347 75	.....	\$3,836 05
(b) Baptist Forward Movement.....	3,333 33	3,077 17	.....	256 16
(c) Advertising .....	400 00	386 33	.....	13 67
Anniversaries .....	1,400 00	824 66	.....	575 34
Annual Report .....	1,200 00	671 35	.....	528 65
Express and Freight.....	150 00	358 93	.....	.....
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention .....	.....	1,560 00	1,560 00	.....
Northern Baptist Convention....	4,988 00	2,428 50	.....	2,559 50
Home Missions Council.....	200 00	217 00	17 00	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise.....	.....	1,333 12	1,333 12	.....
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc. ....	2,250 00	2,997 39	747 39	.....
"Missions" Share of Net Expense	1,831 50	2,965 84	1,134 34	.....
Postage .....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
Missionary Expositions.....	500 00	404 30	.....	95 70
New England Baptist Library....	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement..	3,081 00	3,081 00	.....	.....
Contingent Fund.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence .....	\$59,217 63	\$54,928 34	\$5,075 78	\$9,365 07

## 5. ADMINISTRATION:

(a) Home Office, salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments	18,734 00	19,177 92	443 92	.....
(b) Audit .....	400 00	454 72	54 72	.....
Exchange .....	25 00	8 34	.....	16 66
Expense of Collecting Legacies....	300 00	181 75	.....	118 25
Express and Freight.....	50 00	.....	.....	50 00
Postage .....	500 00	590 70	90 70	.....
Rent .....	3,400 00	3,100 00	.....	300 00
Office Supplies and Expenses.....	2,000 00	1,905 75	.....	94 25
Incidentals .....	300 00	282 04	.....	17 96
Contingent Fund .....	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Administration.....	\$27,209 00	\$25,701 22	\$589 34	\$2,097 12

6. ANNUITIES ..... 23,500 00 22,997 93 ..... 502 07

## 7. MISCELLANEOUS:

(a) Int. on Loans to Finance Budget	5,000 00	6,725 96	1,725 96	.....
(b) Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University .....	5,529 73	5,274 03	.....	255 70
(c) D. W. Perkins, Special.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
(d) Contingent Fund .....	1,500 00	9,832 80	8,332 80	.....
	\$13,229 73	\$23,032 79	\$10,058 76	\$255 70
Totals .....	\$679,084 36	\$594,782 30	\$16,151 88	\$100,453 94
Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1912.....	.....	5,092 66	5,092 66	.....
	\$679,084 36	\$599,874 96	\$21,244 54	\$100,453 94
Saving on Budget Requirements..	.....	79,209 40	79,209 40	.....
	\$679,084 36	\$679,084 36	\$100,453 94	\$100,453 94

Budget Expectations for year.....	\$679,084 36	
Budget Receipts for year.....	551,517 49	
Budget Receipts short.....		\$127,566 87
Budget Requirements for year.....	679,084 36	
Budget Disbursements for year.....	\$594,782 30	
Reserved for appropriations unpaid Mar. 31, 1912	5,092 66	
	599,874 96	
Saving on Budget Requirements.....		79,209 40
Gross Deficit under Budget, 1911-12.....		48,357 47
Less amount released from Cash Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911, reserved for unpaid appropriations under Budget of 1910-11 .....		1,150 00
Net Deficit under Budget 1911-12.....		47,207 47
Net Deficit under Budget 1910-11.....		25,271 30
Combined Deficit .....		72,478 77
Deficit on Cash Operations of year.....	\$43,264 81	
Deficit, Unpaid Appropriations for year.....	5,092 66	
Cash released (appropriations cancelled) from balance re- served April 1, 1911, under Budget of 1910-11.....	48,357 47	
	1,150 00	
Net Deficit, Budget 1911-12.....		\$47,207 47

## EXHIBIT B

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions Credited on Apportionments, Contributions not Credited on Apportionments and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts:

DISTRICTS	STATES	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Contributions not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England.....	Maine.....	\$5,133 50	\$4,018 14	\$171 11	\$981 00
	New Hampshire.....	3,034 49	2,498 62	370 60	1,004 12
	Vermont.....	2,295 78	2,032 37	155 25	48 15
	Massachusetts.....	31,848 00	28,979 19	21 24	946 03
	Rhode Island.....	6,522 32	4,886 25	246 61	175 00
New York.....	Connecticut.....	9,048 30	5,748 55	129 59	1,062 00
	New York.....	72,777 00	46,436 11	168 23	101 970 10
	New Jersey, Northern.....	16,416 00	10,485 95		210 00
South Eastern.....	Pennsylvania.....	24,259 82	22,330 15		6,780 57
	New Jersey Southern.....	5,243 00	3,974 01		145 00
	Delaware.....	565 00	476 70		
	District of Columbia.....	5,666 00	2,785 37		8 00
Kanawha.....	West Virginia.....	6,600 00	5,080 98	12 00	145 70
	Ohio.....	20,023 00	13,865 97	45 04	1,448 50
Lake.....	Illinois, Northern.....	16,289 00	13,076 98		882 03
	Michigan, Southern.....	8,901 00	7,358 03	92 27	177 00
Wabash.....	Indiana.....	7,455 00	7,269 96	317 50	413 45
	Illinois, Southern.....	3,315 00	2,313 11		317 07
Superior.....	Minnesota.....	7,547 00	5,506 13		561 80
	Wisconsin.....	4,685 00	2,792 88	141 38	47 00
	North Dakota.....	866 00	536 42		2 50
	Michigan, Northern.....	500 00	335 14		
Central.....	Iowa.....	10,991 00	7,911 86	181 98	252 85
	Nebraska.....	5,000 00	3,795 78		104 29
	South Dakota.....	2,338 00	2,035 55	51 83	8 50
Missouri.....	Missouri.....	5,500 00	4,986 06		50 00
	South Western.....	Kansas.....	7,597 00	5,330 78	
Yellowstone.....	Oklahoma.....	3,616 00	2,137 39	59 00	51 78
	Colorado.....	6,620 00	4,332 14		222 40
	New Mexico.....	752 00	224 00		
	Montana.....	924 00	599 96		
	Wyoming.....	287 00	239 91		
Pacific.....	Utah.....	500 00	386 15		
	Idaho.....	1,021 50	759 45	4 79	
	Washington, East.....	1,430 00	745 62		6 50
	Arizona.....	750 00	554 15		2 50
	California, North.....	5,872 35			
States and countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous	California, South.....	10,614 50	16,824 32	5 00	787 40
	Nevada.....	196 73	143 42		
	Oregon.....	3,943 00	2,317 27		13 50
	Washington, West.....	3,774 75	1,514 94		
Maryland.....	North Carolina.....			30 75	
	South Carolina.....			76 66	33 07
	Tennessee.....				2 75
	Texas.....				15 00
Countries.....	Cuba.....			10 00	
	El Salvador.....			7 06	
	Mexico.....			117 50	
	Porto Rico.....			316 25	
Totals.....	Apportioned.....	\$330,718 04	\$247,535 76	\$2,731 55	\$119,097 56
	Not Apportioned.....	23,074 32			
	Individuals.....	150,000 00			
		\$503,792 36			

## EXHIBIT C

## LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by The American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ending March 31, 1912, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

## FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA	
<i>Pasadena</i> —Estate of Eliza Allison.....	\$2,131 54
CONNECTICUT	
<i>Groton</i> —Estate of Ebenezer Morgan.....	1,000 00
<i>Putnam</i> —Estate of Joanna Smith.....	43 32
<i>Stamford</i> —Estate of Nancy Smith.....	20 62
ILLINOIS	
<i>Dundee</i> —Estate of Betsey Clark.....	10 00
<i>Woodstock</i> —Estate of Helen A. Durfee.....	307 14
INDIANA	
<i>Lebanon</i> —Estate of George W. Perrine.....	1,000 00
IOWA	
<i>Davenport</i> —Estate of Eliza F. Godwin.....	95 00
MASSACHUSETTS	
<i>Agawam</i> —Estate of Mary Ann Smith.....	285 30
<i>Arlington</i> —Estate of Frances Loring.....	200 00
<i>Cambridge</i> —Estate of Josiah W. Cook.....	200 00
<i>Chicopee</i> —Estate of D. H. Stoddard.....	977 21
<i>Danvers</i> —Estate of Maria Goodhue.....	500 00
<i>Gardner</i> —Estate of Susanna Stone.....	65 00
<i>Haverhill</i> —Estate of Mary D. Harris.....	5,000 00
<i>Haverhill</i> —Estate of Taylor Little.....	44 00
<i>Malden</i> —Estate of Frances Tabor.....	1,662 28
<i>Malden</i> —Estate of John H. Parker.....	750 00
<i>Malden</i> —Estate of Lavinia E. Hunting.....	3,000 00
<i>Manchester</i> —Estate of Samuel Cheever.....	189 81
<i>Newburyport</i> —Estate of Mary Elwell.....	20 65
<i>Peabody</i> —Estate of Caroline E. Kimball.....	20 00
<i>Petersham</i> —Estate of Juliette Ayres.....	237 33
<i>Quincy</i> —Estate of Robert H. Harlow.....	8,831 37
<i>Rockport</i> —Estate of J. V. Hale.....	75 00
<i>Southbridge</i> —Estate of John Edwards.....	49 50
<i>Springfield</i> —Estate of Eli Foster.....	150 00
<i>Whitman</i> —Estate of Sumner Latham.....	958 75
<i>Winchendon</i> —Estate of Amanda P. Abbott.....	1,000 00
<i>Woburn</i> —Estate of Peter Fiske.....	325 00
MICHIGAN	
<i>Plainwell</i> —Estate of Helen D. Hicks.....	26,358 17
<i>Eaton Rapids</i> —Estate of Urania R. L. Brown.....	475 00
NEW JERSEY	
<i>Keyport</i> —Estate of Henry Seabrook.....	30 00
<i>Salem</i> —Estate of Emeline Mulford.....	500 00
<i>Trenton</i> —Estate of Harriet B. Narraways.....	200 00
NEW YORK	
<i>Albany</i> —Estate of Regina M. Caw.....	1,000 00
<i>Batavia</i> —Estate of Angeline Cutter.....	3,566 01
<i>Brooklyn</i> —Estate of Benj. J. Warner.....	3,000 00
<i>Buffalo</i> —Estate of Clarissa C. H. Aldrich.....	14 32
<i>Deposit</i> —Estate of Edward O. Butler.....	100 00
<i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....	620 31
<i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Elizabeth E. Smith.....	1,000 00
<i>Fulton</i> —Estate of Mary E. Sanford.....	100 00
<i>Glen Cove</i> —Estate of Harvey C. Coles.....	500 00
<i>Manchester</i> —Estate of Polly Mitchell.....	10 70
<i>New York</i> —Estate of Sarah S. B. Donnell.....	3,088 50
<i>New York</i> —Estate of Mary J. Lyon.....	1,000 00

## OHIO

*Cumberland*—Estate of Calista P. Draper..... \$100 00

## PENNSYLVANIA

*Peter's Creek*—Estate of Ann S. Benson..... 29 50  
*Philadelphia*—Estate of Joseph H. Palmer..... 1,707 09  
*Philadelphia*—Estate of Sarah A. Trevor..... 791 40  
*Philadelphia*—Estate of M. E. Jones..... 95 25  
*Pittsburgh*—Estate of A. K. Benson..... 514 11  
*Upland*—Estate of S. A. Crozer..... 5,000 00  
*Wilkinsburg*—Estate of Clara A. Clegg..... 576 79  
*West Granville*—Estate of Luther F. Clark..... 25 00

## RHODE ISLAND

*Providence*—Estate of H. Jackson, D.D..... 56 25  
*Providence*—Estate of Susan Colby Sawyer..... 500 00

## VERMONT

*Fairfax*—Estate of J. N. Hotchkiss..... 16 00  
*Fairfax*—Estate of Merritt C. Shepardson..... 512 05  
*Windsor*—Estate of P. C. Skinner..... 10 00

## WISCONSIN

*Janesville*—Estate of J. B. Crosby..... 1,622 52

## WEST VIRGINIA

*Salem*—Estate of Mary M. Lough..... 63 04

Total ..... \$84,379 83

Credited to Budget..... \$60,000 00  
 Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund..... 24,379 83

## FOR DESIGNATED FUND

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Antrim*—Estate of Mrs. D. H. Goodell..... 980 93

## FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

## ILLINOIS

*Woodstock*—Estate of Helen A. Durfee..... 941 00

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Bernardston*—Estate of J. V. Hale..... 2,000 00  
*Cambridge*—Estate of Josiah W. Cook..... 200 00  
*Hampton*—Estate of Anna S. Leonard..... 5,700 00  
*Wollaston*—Estate of Harriet E. Giles..... 8,000 00

## MINNESOTA

*Minneapolis*—Estate of Celia L. Brett..... 1,902 76

## NEW YORK

*Fayetteville*—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton..... 280 61

## PENNSYLVANIA

*Pittsburgh*—Estate of D. W. Riggs..... 2,766 50

## TENNESSEE

*Memphis*—Estate of Evelyn M. Binyard..... 83 62

## WISCONSIN

*Edmund*—Estate of Mary A. Thorsen..... 7,187 45

Total ..... 29,061 94

Grand Total..... \$114,422 70

## EXHIBIT D

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
1. Churches .....	\$228,778 63	\$239,200 96	\$241,979 34
2. Sunday-schools .....	8,100 87	9,833 38	6,928 95
3. Young People's Societies.....	2,491 07	1,988 27	1,359 02
4. Individuals .....	140,509 96	123,987 79	119,097 56
	<u>\$379,880 53</u>	<u>\$375,010 40</u>	<u>\$369,364 87</u>

## EXHIBIT E

## 1.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.	Estimated Value	\$120,000 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	" "	100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" "	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" "	3,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" "	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" "	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" "	55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" "	80,000 00
Shaw University	" "	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" "	300,000 00

## II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

Estimated Value		Estimated Value	
Alaska, Skagway.....	\$1,000 00	New Laredo.....	\$1,800 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00	Puebla .....	3,500 00
Cuba, Baire.....	2,000 00	San Luis Potosi....	3,500 00
Baracoa .....	8,000 00	Tampico .....	4,000 00
Barajagua .....	600 00	Montana, Lodge Grass..	6,000 00
Bayamo .....	5,000 00	New Mexico, Velarde..	900 00
Boniato .....	500 00	Oklahoma, Anadarko...	10,000 00
Ciego de Avila.....	5,000 00	Darlington .....	1,400 00
Dos Caminos.....	2,500 00	Elk Creek.....	2,500 00
Duaba .....	600 00	Fort Sill.....	2,500 00
El Caney .....	1,000 00	Rainy Mountain.....	2,500 00
El Cristo.....	10,000 00	Watonga .....	800 00
Ensenada .....	300 00	Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Guantanamo .....	10,000 00	Aguas Buenas.....	600 00
Jamal .....	600 00	Anon. ....	750 00
Jarahueca .....	500 00	Barros .....	1,250 00
Jatabonico .....	500 00	Beatriz .....	500 00
Jauco .....	600 00	Cayey .....	6,500 00
Jibacoa .....	375 00	Caguas .....	12,000 00
Jiguani .....	2,000 00	Carolina .....	1,400 00
Juan Baron.....	600 00	Coamo .....	8,000 00
Manzanillo .....	3,500 00	Corral Viejo.....	2,500 00
Marti .....	800 00	Culebra .....	800 00
Media Luna.....	700 00	Cidra .....	1,000 00
Minas .....	800 00	Guanica .....	1,200 00
Niquero .....	300 00	Gurabo .....	350 00
Palmarito .....	700 00	Jerusalem .....	600 00
Palma Soriano.....	2,000 00	La Playa.....	2,500 00
Puerto Principe.....	15,000 00	Mediania Alta.....	800 00
Sabana .....	600 00	Mulas .....	325 00
San Luis.....	3,000 00	Ponce .....	15,000 00
Santa Rita.....	1,000 00	Quebrada Grande ...	350 00
Santiago .....	20,000 00	Rio Piedras.....	6,500 00
Songo .....	2,000 00	San Juan.....	16,000 00
Ti Arriba .....	100 00	San Lorenzo.....	1,800 00
Tunas .....	2,000 00	San Turce.....	1,500 00
Veguitas .....	1,200 00	Sierra Alta.....	500 00
Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00	Yauco .....	5,900 00
City of Mexico.....	40,000 00		





MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1911-1912

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES DEDICATED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
								BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE								
<b>ALABAMA</b>																	
Gilbert, Rev. M. W., President..... Selma University, Selma.....	26																
Diggs, Rev. J. R., L..... Selma University, Selma.....	26																
Haldrum, Miss Ruth A..... Selma University, Selma.....	35																
Smith, Rev. S. R. W..... Selma University, Selma.....	35																
Pollard, Rev. R. T..... Selma University, Selma.....	26																
<b>ARKANSAS</b>																	
Booker, Joseph A., President..... Arkansas Bapt. Col., Little Rock.	52																
Hibbler, John A..... Arkansas Bapt. Col., Little Rock.	52																
<b>ARIZONA</b>																	
Bell, John E..... District Missionary, Negroes.....	52	2	130	340	500	57	400	8	18	23						35	00
Bosco, Andres..... Mexicanas, Tucson.....	52	2	85	198	532	137	2525	14	2	107					25	27	70
Creat, R. L..... Tempe.....	52	1	173	64	108		690	8	4	46		1			56	37	88
Cressy, C. G..... Glendale.....	27	1	148	14	140										38	10	00
Cross, T. D..... Ruckeye and Palo Verde.....	52	3	127	38	238		1250		9	66					65	84	50
Dudley, G. B..... Tucson.....	26	1	53	21	225	40	108		2	27					10	23	00
Draper, Ernest..... Glendale.....	26	1	95	17	72					16					20	7	00
Epperly, J. W..... Bisbee.....	26	1	143	102	852		300	2	25	58					38	25	80
Hilton, George B..... Yuma.....	33	2	18	74	121	13	50		6	14					12	63	25
James, F. D..... Tucson.....	22	1	38	28	150			2	1	26					60		
Johnson, E. B..... Negroes, Phoenix.....	26	1	30	58	80					14					1		
McClimon, James..... Clifton.....	52	2	169	53	470			6	46						55	110	75
McCourtney, T. F..... General Missionary.....	52	2	121	53	67		1320	2	18	118					110	390	00
Marshall, Harry E..... Prescott.....	52	2	174	47	262	12		21	18	23					58	30	50
Mathewson, L. B..... Yuma.....	52	1	108	47	705					23					20	25	00
Miles, Thomas M..... Globe.....	52	1	46	86	121		215		3	44					1	178	86
Oshorn, C. R..... Glendale.....	26	1	46	43	63				4	43					1	118	86
Smith, John H..... Verde Valley and Upper Verde.....	52	8	241	51	638		1904	4	1	45					115	546	70

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAME	FIELD	WEEKS OF LABOR	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED	SERMONS PREACHED	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED	ADDED TO CHURCH		CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES RECENTLY COMPLETED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
									BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE							
Stover, E. G.	Naco	52	1	49	19	38	3						1		32	117 70	
Thayer, Lee I.	Hopi and Navaho Indians																
Tolliver, A. R.	Keams Canyon	52	3	104	42	124			4	48			1		24	143 71	
Tomlin, M. M.	Negroes, Bisbee	22	1	34	22	42				17			1		6		
Tomlinson, A. B.	Negroes, Douglas	13	1	30	16	55			3	17			1		12		
White, D. W.	Yuma Valley	52	3	195	58	275	1	200	5	61			1		35	124 50	
Williams, D. Carl	Pastor-at-Large	26	3	158	3	78			9	98			4		260	55 00	
	Globe	26	3	70	95	540	21	4900	2	70			4		260	55 00	
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>																	
Allen, J. L.	Negroes, Marysville	47	1	132	178	424	15	139	1	2	19		2	1	29	33 00	
Ayres, G. W.	Pastor-at-Large, Negroes	52	1	156	79	123			11	37			1		59	26 28	
Balentine, G. N.	Redding	13	1	28	15	127			2	22			1		188	9 00	
Barker, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	52	6	140	36	1709	16	1100	17	36	226		2	1	36	15 50	
Black, G. W.	Susanville and vicinity	13	2	30	12	60			9	7	87		1		75	64 70	
Bliss, E. M.	Visalia	52	1	106	82	510			7	87			2		35	70 31	
Blood, H. B.	Maxwell and Arbuckle	13	2	26	26	100			34	63	3		1		56		
Bristlad, C. W.	General Missionary	52	1	97	111	495	265	18450	4	46	50		2		125	17 50	
Catchpole, David	Oroville	9	1	24	19	262			4	46	3		1		56		
Cato, James S.	Einharst	17	2	41	31	190				29			2		125	17 50	
Chow, K. Ko.	Chinese Evangelist	13	1	65	20	272			200				3		140		
Clay, J. H.	City Missionary, Oakland	15	3	68	25	402				13	27		1		34	42 92	
Coates, W. M.	Mendocino	52	1	105	49	255			6	7			1		30		
Colvin, A. B.	Pastor-at-Large	39	1	124	130	348	11	1594	3	3			1		52		
Davis, T. M.	Negroes, North Oakland	30	1	109	128	145			6	48			1		33	36 35	
Dewdney, Arthur	Lakeport	13	1	26	25	50			2	2			2		35	7 40	
Disher, G. W.	St. Helena and vicinity	52	3	109	53	430			6	48			1		50	168 09	
Dixon, J. L.	Grimes	22	1	102	26	62			7	4			3		50	46 80	
Earlson, J. F.	Germans, Lodi	52	3	151	62	305	6		7	4			1		106	166 50	
Farquhar, N. L.	Sunnyvale	13	1	36	18	52			400	2			1		108	712 23	
Gardner, G. N.	Alturas	26	1	62	26	184	3		4	1			1		106	166 50	
Gore, James	Modesto	39	4	128	63	636	16	8200	10	21	189		1		108	712 23	
Goss, Mrs. Anna A.	Chinese, San Francisco	13	3										1				

Green, A. F.	Sunnyvale	1	70	33	245	.....	4	6	61	1	.....	60	133 75
Hall, Anna C.	Chinese, Oakland	35	67	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harraveas, J. H.	Casper	12	39	15	47	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	40	.....
Headly, J. M.	Redding	13	41	13	100	.....	19	21	92	.....	.....	105	.....
Hildreth, E. S.	Covelo	52	115	61	175	.....	.....	6	90	.....	.....	40	141 46
Holmer, J.	Sweets, San José	13	30	27	155	.....	.....	2	58	.....	.....	30	21 50
Hyde, Jesse	Burlingame	13	28	13	59	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	23	.....
Irving, C. H.	.....	1	74	89	212	.....	.....	6	73	.....	.....	67	179 35
Kasen, J. E.	Funns, Eureka	35	67	109	235	.....	.....	2	112	.....	.....	18	.....
Lindberg, A. E.	Sweets, San Francisco	13	45	28	91	.....	.....	6	10	116	.....	83	198 50
Lin, Cheuk Om	Chinese, San Francisco	26	90	56	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
McCart, W. M.	District Missionary	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McKillop, R. G.	San Pablo	52	61	75	283	3	700	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
McMinn, Miss Mollie	Chinese, San Francisco	45	112	58	645	.....	3460	10	19	88	.....	60	116 80
Marsh, Miss Harriet	Chinese, San Francisco	34	.....	32	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Maxfield, C. E.	Dinuba	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan, F. E.	Falo Alto	52	107	85	858	.....	7000	8	15	84	.....	56	.....
Neison, Nels	Danes, District Missionary	52	165	30	915	.....	225	34	95	.....	.....	60	419 44
Newberry, Homer	Hughson	39	188	17	310	2	100	.....	43	.....	.....	48	50 30
Pendleton, N. W.	Covenant Church, San Francisco	52	129	89	351	.....	.....	8	10	54	.....	82	28 12
Pereira, F. A.	Germans, San Francisco	39	98	63	328	14	3120	3	14	55	.....	56	68 52
Pruden, Jay	Calvary Church, Oakland	52	141	79	370	2	350	12	13	60	.....	50	89 30
Redin, H.	Russian, Pastor-at-Large	17	2	42	41	312	65	9600	44	.....	.....	56	.....
Reed, E. B.	Negroes, Woodland	39	1	95	33	285	.....	3	6	40	.....	29	.....
Richards, Edward	Pacific Grove	52	119	79	823	.....	190	1	10	33	.....	41	96 50
Riddle, J. M.	3d Negro Church, San Francisco	52	124	67	615	.....	6000	10	39	64	.....	19	73 00
Riddle, W. M.	Point Richmond	52	2	169	89	763	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	166 25 13
Robde, A.	Germans, Anaheim	43	1	89	52	145	.....	42	4	93	.....	2	90 157 50
Shockley, Miss Edith	Chinese, San Francisco	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shockley, Miss Pearl	Chinese, San Francisco	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shibata, H. Y.	Japanese, District Missionary	20	8	3	30	13	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sims, Earle D.	State Evangelist	52	461	321	2639	73	48000	180	183	.....	.....	1	1822 85
Soderman, John	Finns, San Francisco	30	69	54	53	.....	80	1	29	30	.....	24	.....
Spaulding, E. L.	Bethel Church, San Francisco	44	85	69	495	1	.....	.....	7	62	.....	75	89 45
Spencer, W. C.	District Missionary	39	88	84	568	.....	2333	2	3	.....	.....	35	11 50
Spencer, W. C.	City Missionary, Oakland	13	4	34	47	219	170	2	3	.....	.....	27	119 00
Stewart, W. S.	Newport Beach	10	1	19	20	50	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sutherland, J. A.	Mission Church, San Francisco	33	64	60	293	.....	60	13	12	82	.....	49	90 95
Todd, Van Dyke	Coalinga	52	109	105	1675	10	100	13	23	58	.....	90	858 00
Whitaker, W. C.	Willits	13	1	28	11	110	.....	3	8	80	.....	55	13 50
Weddle, D. J.	Turlock	13	1	30	26	61	.....	10	13	71	.....	48	47 85
Wiley, J. W.	San José	52	141	333	755	.....	8	6	35	.....	.....	35	33 50
Williams, Cornelius	Negroes, Pacific Grove	23	1	40	27	101	.....	1	17	.....	.....	12	9 00
Williams, G. P.	Glenn	31	2	90	69	100	.....	1	7	48	.....	1	20 21

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Table with columns: WEEKS OF LABOR, CHURCHES AND OUT-REACHES SUPPLIED, SERMONS PREACHED, TRAVEL AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD, FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED, BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED, PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED, BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE, BY BAPTISM, NUMBERS OF CHURCH MEMBERS, CHURCHES ORGANIZED, CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED, NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED, ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.

Winans, C. S. . . . . Le Moore . . . . .  
Withdraw, R. S. . . . . Sterling City and Paradise . . . . .  
Adams, S. G. . . . . Otay . . . . .  
Bailey, A. H. . . . . Convention Pastor . . . . .  
Ballentine, G. N. . . . . Lompoc . . . . .  
Boyd, John H. . . . . District Missionary, Kern County . . . . .  
Branch, H. H. . . . . Bethel Church, Los Angeles . . . . .  
Bylen, Karl E. . . . . Swedes, San Diego . . . . .  
Clarke, H. E. . . . . Burnett . . . . .  
Copass, A. J. . . . . Highland Park Ch., Los Angeles . . . . .  
Dixon, G. W. F. . . . . Long Beach . . . . .  
Feldmeth, Karl . . . . . Germans, Los Angeles . . . . .  
Finn, D. . . . . Highland Park Ch., Los Angeles . . . . .  
Fowler, W. H. . . . . City Missionary, Los Angeles . . . . .  
Garnett, J. H. . . . . Huntington Park . . . . .  
Goodwin, A. . . . . Orange . . . . .  
Helm, John H. . . . . El Monte . . . . .  
Hinckley, H. E. . . . . East Highlands . . . . .  
Howes, W. A. . . . . National City . . . . .  
Jacques, B. B. . . . . Holtville and El Centro . . . . .  
Jimenez, A. . . . . East Pasadena . . . . .  
Johnson, C. O. . . . . Mexicans, Santa Barbara . . . . .  
Johnson, C. O. . . . . Newport Beach . . . . .  
Jones, Frank J. . . . . South Park, Los Angeles . . . . .  
Kelsey, R. B. . . . . Garden Grove . . . . .  
Lehigh, G. M. . . . . Negroes, Santa Monica . . . . .  
Livingston, L. B. . . . . Convention Evangelist . . . . .  
Lord, T. M. . . . . San Pedro . . . . .  
Maddox, C. S. . . . . Compton . . . . .  
Mccum, E. W. . . . . Bishop . . . . .  
Minard, C. R. . . . . Sawtelle and vicinity . . . . .  
Newschwander, E. S. . . . . Oceanside . . . . .  
Paquette, A. L. . . . . Oxnard . . . . .  
 . . . . . Palo Verde Valley . . . . .

Petty, A. M.	District Secretary, Pacific Dist.	52	1	34	34	125						1	32					87	15 65
Petty, A. R.	Newport Beach	17		95	20	657							21	202				295	197 60
Richardson, W. T.	Figueria St. Ch., Los Angeles	39	1	31	46	146							7	21				40	120 00
Rickman, C. H.	East Highlands	30	1	121	114	675		295					7	9				70	548 47
Robertson, James	Downey	52	1	110	73	452		481					3	17	81			50	97 10
Ruiz, L. D.	Santa Paula	52	1	110	73	452		481					3	17	81			50	97 10
Skinner, J. R.	Mexicans, Los Angeles	13	3	42	32	234		313					9	8	41			75	
Swan, J. W. C.	Negroes, Watts	26	1	45	32	345							4	24				22	7 90
Thomas, J. B.	Huntington Beach	52	1	108	176	768	14						6	4	72			60	268 32
Thomas, J. A.	Ocidental Heights, Los Angeles	52	1	106	102	436							19	21	117			116	62 60
Trumble, J. A.	Negroes, Mt. Olive, Los Angeles	26	1	73	32	125							4	16				55	4 40
Troyer, L. E.	District, Missionary, Negroes	21	1	73	32	492		700					16	17				55	
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	Mexicans, Southern California	52	3	108	29	946	18						100	9					446 10
Turner, H. B.	Mexican work, So. California	52	3	108	29	946	18						100	9					404 50
Turner, T. K.	San Luis Obispo	36		138	36	373	135						1	109				90	
Wade, R. H.	Assistant in Pacific District	43		36	14	22													
Watson, I. T.	Negroes, District Missionary	42		111	36	100													
Watson, I. T.	General Missionary	52		176	69	658	28						5	36	79			81	129 50
Wolfe, M. R.	Redondo Beach	52	2	176	69	658	28						5	36	79			81	129 50
CANADA																			
Fenske, Robert	Nokomis, Sask.	52	2	112	38	129												55	204 00
Karlensig, Alb.	Germans, Plum Coulee, Man.	52	1	142	65	273		275										60	
Knapp, J. G.	Germans, Glory Hill, Alta.	52	2	168	182	301	2											60	80 00
Kneisler, Edward	Germans, Sebastopol, Ont.	52	1	138	51	93												30	
Mindrup, Fr.	Germans, White-Mouth, Man.	52	2	121	58	170	10											75	
Schlupp, I.	Germans, Maple Creek, Sask.	17	2	37	17	40													
Schoen, W. A.	Germans, Arnprior, Ont.	52	2	112	69	333												35	80 75
Schultz, A. J.	Germans, Calgary, Alta.	39	3	99	36	329	1											37	
Wegener, O.	Germans, Winnipeg, Man.	39	6	101	53	149												675	
Weisser, C.	Germans, Camrose, Alta.	52	1	133	226	243												30	
COLORADO																			
Anderson, A. J.	Mexicans, Ortiz Ford	26	1	52	20	75	100											24	6 25
Anderson, W. A.	Negroes, Rocky Ford	26		48	12	236													
Baker, H. R.	Florence	52	4	187	5	306		717										38	51 35
Ballard, A. H.	Wiggins, Hoyt and Brush	39	1	90	60	306	6											59	30 34
Bingham, Thomas	Louisville	9	1	22	12	60	12											60	
Bingham, Thomas	Lafayette	9	1	22	12	60	12											60	
Blake, H. W.	Holly and Hartman	26	7	69	22	185	1											25	
Blinzinger, A. C.	Pagosa Springs	49	1	95	31	200												48	43 25
Boroughs, George L.	Lake Ave. Church, Pueblo	39	1	80	50	204												111	42 11
Brannon, Walter	Negroes, Boulder	35	4	144	109	206	65											3	21 23 00
Brannon, Walter	Negroes, Canon City	13	1	40	14	55	1											12	12 25
Brewer, E. E.	La Jara	17	1	26	18	109												35	11 50

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEFICENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
52	Brownell, R. D. . . . .	81	63	155	2	75	4	86	1	1	1	110	69 89
52	Butler, F. O. . . . .	31	68	480	2	100	13	100	1	1	3	82	177 00
52	Chapin, H. L. . . . .	124	68	250	24	1070	4	66	1	1	1	92	131 25
52	Cook, Myron . . . . .	42	24	188	1	6	18	75	1	1	1	80	80
52	Cox, W. H. . . . .	26	28	40	25	240	3	64	1	1	1	39	25 00
43	Crane, E. L. . . . .	50	48	130	95	580	10	30	1	1	2	25	10 80
43	Craven, A. M. . . . .	36	38	95	500	580	6	21	1	1	1	24	14 80
39	Craven, A. M. . . . .	127	56	248	500	580	2	30	1	1	2	25	10 80
41	Crutchfield, P. C. . . . .	56	39	42	1	1	10	6	1	1	2	40	48 00
21	Earp, J. J. . . . .	91	47	490	72	1	5	14	3	1	3	80	45 00
13	Green, S. C. . . . .	78	26	190	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	80	45 00
18	Griffin, G. W. . . . .	127	54	142	1	1	6	42	1	1	4	155	31 10
52	Gwatkin, G. E. . . . .	56	40	130	1	1070	9	66	1	1	1	31	42 00
26	Hall, A. Z. . . . .	101	53	275	24	6	18	75	1	1	1	63	379 20
52	Henry, Charles . . . . .	118	67	204	36	500	16	20	1	1	1	20	74 70
52	Hedblom, J. L. . . . .	34	6	60	1	240	240	53	1	1	1	38	52 77
13	Hill, F. M. D. . . . .	213	56	204	1	1	45	9	1	1	5	90	38 57
13	Holm, G. H. . . . .	39	13	86	1	211	1	105	1	1	1	30	33 00
52	Hudson, F. E. . . . .	78	39	272	2	600	11	15	1	1	1	140	135 08
28	Inde, A. W. . . . .	47	27	408	3	200	3	115	1	1	1	83	65 00
26	James, D. W. . . . .	61	34	431	1	60	7	115	1	1	1	21	33 50
21	Jenkint, J. G. . . . .	67	30	135	3	480	9	105	1	1	1	100	43 25
52	Jones, O. P. . . . .	55	24	105	1	1	7	105	1	1	1	43	1 85
26	Jones, O. P. . . . .	47	32	350	6	1000	10	15	2	1	1	63	20 00
22	Judd, E. G. . . . .	102	10	125	3	500	1	11	1	1	1	7	5 00
52	King, W. C. . . . .	37	37	125	3	700	3	7	1	1	1	110	188 20
13	Knuta, Peter . . . . .	125	107	739	48	1526	7	14	1	1	1	110	188 20
52	Lindsay, A. A. C. . . . .	49	41	336	48	1526	7	14	1	1	1	110	188 20
39	Lindsay, A. A. C. . . . .	49	41	336	48	1526	7	14	1	1	1	110	188 20
8	McCoy, T. H. . . . .	10	4	80	1	1	4	25	1	1	1	61	1 55
4	Martin, J. M. P. . . . .	73	35	80	1	1	4	25	1	1	1	61	1 55
37	Neatus, G. N. . . . .	10	4	80	1	1	4	25	1	1	1	61	1 55

Peterson, R. J.	Swedes, Greedy	39	1	69	63	272	36	3	35	1	1	1	1	51	50
Plannett, J. M.	Swedes, Greedy	52	1	106	55	146	7	17	97	1	1	1	1	62	624
Reagan, Daniel	Fort Morgan	52	1	115	57	606	7	4	50	1	1	1	1	50	35
Ross, L. W.	Hays	39	1	65	31	180	325	4	47	1	1	1	1	45	51
Ross, L. W.	Deer Trail	17	2	33	10	70	40	1	11	2	2	2	2	70	13
Sloan, W. A.	Wellington	4	1	8	4	75	1	33	1	2	2	2	2	16	1
Smith, Mrs. Lilly L.	District Missionary, Negroes	23	4	37	94	50	16	3	15	2	2	2	2	51	10
Smith, W. H.	Deer Trail	22	3	55	26	77	74	1	30	1	1	1	1	35	10
Spangler, P. M.	Saguache	6	1	10	5	60	1	2	30	1	1	1	1	35	10
Stedman, E. M.	Pastor-at-Large	8	1	52	52	130	1	2	30	1	1	1	1	63	141
Terrill, O. J.	Cedarvale	39	1	78	35	150	6	13	83	1	1	1	1	83	141
Thorp, G. M.	District Missionary	4	2	25	7	50	300	21	25	2	2	2	2	31	5
Thorp, G. M.	Ramah	26	5	82	7	947	11	300	21	25	34	1	1	31	5
Turner, S. E.	Florence	26	1	44	16	28	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	35	3
Walker, L. A.	Montrose	43	1	70	64	490	26	16	142	1	1	1	1	100	11
Watson, W. J.	District Missionary	5	1	8	4	20	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	35	59
Wester, C. N.	Lake Ave. Church, Pueblo	8	1	17	16	132	2	3	148	1	1	1	1	88	65
Whittle, W. A.	Ordway	13	1	42	31	184	5	2	45	3	3	3	3	101	12
Wood, J. F.	Walsenburg	29	4	42	31	184	5	338	119	3	3	3	3	101	104
Wrapp, W. E.	Ordway	26	1	51	25	255	4	8	38	1	1	1	1	54	20
CONNECTICUT															
Barone, John	Italians, Waterbury and Bridgeport	52	2	37	93	1097	14	2215	10	8	80	2	2	50	12
Benoit, B. F.	French, Putnam	52	3	153	111	1177	15	5000	3	1	1	1	1	145	51
Di Dominica, A.	Italians, New Haven	52	1	52	57	991	1	1500	9	1	68	2	2	30	103
Edborg, Ture	Swedes, New Haven	26	1	58	85	100	1	1	81	1	1	1	1	30	103
Flanders, C. K.	State Evangelist	52	25	235	67	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	111
Guifrida, R.	Italians, Meriden and Bristol	52	1	74	59	518	38	11	13	1	1	1	1	40	111
Kiss, Louis	Hungarians, Bridgeport	52	3	82	81	1127	28	7600	11	31	36	1	1	52	111
Klingberg, J. E.	Swedes, New Britain	39	1	129	76	100	4	1400	4	1	1	1	1	70	179
Linde, A. J.	Swedes, Waterbury	26	1	80	29	133	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	55	55
Newman, H. A.	Swedes, New Haven	25	1	55	42	132	1	1	71	1	1	1	1	19	19
Newman, H. A.	Swedes, Waterbury	21	1	55	42	132	1	2	51	1	1	1	1	30	30
Ritzmann, William	German, Hartford	52	1	114	80	422	3140	1	2	78	1	1	1	60	194
Roca, Antonio	Italians, Hartford	52	1	104	52	1500	12	300	6	1	60	1	1	52	52
Skokan, Paul	Hungarians, Torrington	19	1	21	29	203	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	52
Valerius, N. E.	Swedes, Hartford	52	1	118	109	303	4	6	124	2	2	2	2	82	228
DELAWARE															
Claypool, A. D.	New Castle	52	1	104	97	110	8	1	44	1	1	1	1	61	35
Edwards, J. E.	Hope Church, Camden	26	2	40	39	70	3	7	48	1	1	1	1	110	9
Meredith, G. J.	Camden	47	1	37	8	79	5	38	1	1	1	1	1	35	51
Savage, W. H.	Milford	52	1	116	44	282	12	4000	6	5	73	1	1	70	16

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES DEDICATED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	REVENUE FROM CONTRIBUTIONS.
							BY BAPTISM.	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
Strettt, J. A. .... Negroes, Dover .....	52	1	83	237	4	1300	5	5	35	1	1	1	1	38	.....
Schulke, Henry .....	52	1	164	103	36	11730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
Scarrto, N. J. .... Italians, Washington .....	52	2	113	51	58	302	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	14 20
CUBA															
Berengner, Salvador .....	26	3	35	.....	13	800	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
San Jose, Matias .....	52	140	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanam, Manuel .....	52	4	130	298	13	4500	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
Sabana, Francisco .....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Story, A. J. .... Santiago .....	28	3	203	.....	42	.....	19	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....
Tobiani, Rafael .....	26	7	102	.....	190	3700	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
Valdez, Pablo S. .... Meigua .....	52	2	210	.....	176	4400	1	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
Watson, E. W. .... Tunas .....	52	4	118	.....	268	2300	9	1	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....
Wilson, D. A. .... Camaguey .....	52	3	163	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Zambrano, Julio .....	52	3	207	.....	69	4765	6	1	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....
Antinez, Joaquin .....	56	8	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arada, Juan B. .... Assistant Baracoa .....	56	6	102	.....	355	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Berra, J. M. .... Sabana .....	26	6	124	.....	7	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Belda, Juan .....	48	8	134	.....	27	7100	4	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....
Castellon, Gonzalo .....	13	2	10	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caballeria, Manuel .....	39	2	81	.....	525	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delgado, Rafael .....	52	4	179	.....	193	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
Deulofen, Pedro .....	52	7	252	.....	1820	1300	9	1	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....
Escandell, J. R. .... Barajagua .....	52	4	161	.....	506	10400	7	3	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....
Ferrer, Rafael .....	52	3	134	.....	1063	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flores, A. Gonzales. .... Duoba, Baracoa .....	52	3	134	.....	503	12300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Francó, Frederico .....	26	7	98	.....	593	2360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....
Howell, A. B. .... Assistant, Santiago .....	52	2	186	.....	593	.....	12	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gomez, J. M. .... Guantnamo .....	43	2	147	.....	656	7500	5	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....
McCarthy, Juan .....	52	6	160	.....	2463	1200	25	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....
Molina, Enrique .....	52	10	356	.....	79	21200	99	1	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....
..... El Cristo .....	43	2	105	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....



Leon, J. Diaz de	26	66	443	3	8700	11	132	2	78
Martinez, Bravo L.	41	159	770	3	5000	11	132	2	48
Molina, Luis	26	5	500	3	800	60	60	1	30
Lebens, Manuel	26	61	288	30	600	89	89	2	82
Montel, Maximo	52	141	256	11	2000	3	92	2	66
Moseley, H. R.	52	150	648	18	7700	3	56	3	96
Nogal, Julie	52	202	984	6	6430	3	25	1	42
O'Halloran, J. R.	52	4	438	2	1000	2	90	2	63
Rodriguez, Jose	30	2	1631	6	5628	6	95	1	60
Pacheco, F. R.	13	3	113	40	19000	33	95	1	60
Pais, Francesco	52	3	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Peters, Fred. J.	26	4	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Routledge, Robert, President	36	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Alberte, Mrs.	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Cotton, Scott	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Crooks, Miss E. J.	24	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Dorsett, Miss	8	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Flores, A. Gonzales	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Gonzalez, Sarah	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Jackson, Miss F.	24	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Juarez, Enrique	8	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
McCarthy, Miss Alicia	36	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Martinez, Miss Evangelina	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Martinez, Miss Luisa	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Molina, Enrique	36	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Moseley, Mrs. H. R.	36	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Perez, Miss Isabel	28	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Peters, Fred. J.	8	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Torriente, F. de la	8	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
Wadman, Miss Ernestine	4	8	208	3	19000	33	95	1	60
<hr/>									
EL SALVADOR									
Keech, William	25	4	100	39	72	300	13418	39	46
Chapman, Percy T.	23	6	56	116	44	80043	122	112	70
FLORIDA									
Collier, N. W., President	52	7	109	40	200	15000	436	146	14 00
Jenkins, C. L.	32	45	480	91	80	123	15000	436	146
GEORGIA									
Cannon, B. W.	39	109	40	200	15000	436	146	146	14 00
Murden, A. B.	13	45	480	91	80	123	15000	436	146
Young, C. H.	13	91	80	123	15000	436	146	146	5 00

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH LEADERS ELECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE					
Hope, John, President..... *Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archer, S. H..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bullock, M. W..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burwell, Miss F..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, J. W..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green, Mrs. Sarah Y..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrell, Kemper..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard, Mrs. M..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, M. W..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owen, S. A..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips, J. J..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith, C. C..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith, Mrs. C. C..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Deman, K. L..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wardlaw, C. H..... Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, J. H., Principal..... Jervel Academy, Athens.	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lyons, J. H., S..... Jervel Academy, Athens.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milner, R. M..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walker, S. C., Principal..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appling, F. C..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Curtright, A. C..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evans, P. A..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, Miss I. L..... Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDowell, Miss Beulah V..... American Institute, Americus.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reddick, M. W..... American Institute, Americus.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reddick, H. A..... American Institute, Americus.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, J. E..... American Institute, Americus.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>IDAHO</b>														
Agee, W. J..... Notus.....	7	1	14	6	40	.....	.....	.....	3	1	44	.....	30	6 10
Agee, W. J..... Hagerman.....	13	1	26	12	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	35 00
Anderson, R. K..... Eagle.....	13	2	29	12	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....

\*Atlanta Baptist College, now Morehouse College.





INDIANA

Fulmer, S. C. .... District Sec'y, Ind. and So. Ills.  
 Schenck, Carl ..... Germans, Evansville  
 Schlorff, Henry ..... Germans, Indianapolis

IOWA

Cederfelt, A. J. .... Swedes, Council Bluffs.  
 Pettit, J. A. .... State Evangelist

KANSAS

Arce, J. H. .... Liberal  
 Bailey, J. W. .... Gypsum City  
 Bandy, S. E. .... Negroes, Eldorado  
 Bates, W. E. .... Predonia  
 Beasley, W. H. .... Negroes, Ellsworth  
 Blackledge, J. P. .... Council Grove  
 Blom, A. G. .... Clay Center  
 Bornschlegel, G. .... Germans, Herington  
 Clark, G. H. .... Codell  
 Coats, E. A. .... Lewis  
 Conner, J. S. .... Marysville  
 Cox, Robert ..... Negroes, Manhattan  
 Crawford, J. T. .... General Missionary  
 Earp, J. J. .... Ellsworth  
 Fisher, F. E. .... Atwood and McDonald.  
 Fraser, H. G. .... District Missionary  
 Gould, J. Theo. .... Germans, Hillsboro  
 Frey, Theo. .... Assistant, Southwest District.  
 Harper, E. H. .... Liberal  
 Harris, G. C. .... Negroes, Caldwell  
 Harrison, N. E. .... Negroes, Alma  
 Halcroft, N. S. .... Smith Center and vicinity.  
 Hughes, I. H. .... Negroes, Medicine Lodge.  
 Hunt, J. B. .... Oswego  
 Janney, C. I. .... Negroes, Tanguoxie  
 Johnson, C. .... Swedes, Osage City  
 Kardell, Erik ..... Swedes, Enterprise  
 Kinney, Bruce ..... District Sec'y, Southwest District  
 Klitzing, W. H. .... Germans, Bison  
 Leyburn, W. H. .... Seward Avenue Church, Topeka.  
 Little, W. F. .... Retort  
 Livingston, G. W. .... Negroes, Galena  
 Martin, A. E. .... Junior City  
 Mills, R. W. .... Smith Center  
 McBroom, R. F. .... Horace

52	34	7400	91	1	1	110	114 34
52	124	252	23	1	1	65	
52	112	392	15	23	90	110	
31	94	156	36	1	1	45	7 65
52	330	425	9	26	9	45	
26	53	55	6	3	100	40	44 07
52	233	430	86	62	39	155	414 47
26	88	89	26	1	26	25	28 00
26	20	39	2	1	98	35	22 74
52	115	105	2	4	38	40	
52	128	238	2	2	116	160	114 80
48	159	229	4	4	40	35	41 73
26	130	232	8	2	37	60	11 42
26	82	11	7	2	68	60	73 56
26	50	195	6	1	28	30	16 81
26	28	218	2	2	54	40	12 00
26	59	10	1	1	42	24	18 00
52	195	363	1	1	68	30	39 00
52	21	250	2	113	78	89	35
52	101	530	505	11	2	30	89 35
52	192	308	10200	1	1	65	128 71
52	103	300	1	1	76	75	
52	16	75	50	4	1	28	12 00
26	80	180	3	3	34	41	29 90
26	72	37	2	2	25	48	20 00
26	59	170	7	119	1	20	15 90
26	20	50	4	4	49	40	58
26	48	55	1	4	76	38	2 50
26	73	37	2	39	64	85	114 60
52	123	200	2	2	30	35	53 71
52	152	255	3	120	1	54	119 26
52	187	47	1	1	79	104	431 50
48	245	16	64	160	21	85	429 00
52	132	965	29	187	89	30	17 70
52	192	170	37	137	155	1	30
26	84	53	4	5	41	1	190
52	171	61	7	21	110	1	212 00
26	1	144	48	4	95	37	35 00
48	169	34	389	4	1	31	35 00
48	3	113	207	1	4	98	68 00
	50			11	4		
	50			4	43		

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS
McClung, O. D.	26	52	23	130	.....	25	4	55	1	2	.....	100	3 95
McQuerry, R. W.	26	2	43	450	.....	.....	8	101	.....	.....	.....	191	252 25
Moore, T. T.	26	61	28	30	.....	.....	3	42	.....	.....	.....	119	82 50
Mumford, J. E.	13	2	36	50	.....	3200	2	25	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
Neal, T. J.	26	58	15	112	14	23	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60
Painter, E. L.	26	74	32	125	.....	.....	2	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00
Patton, L. C. W.	26	5	44	155	44	200	32	113	.....	.....	.....	191	40 00
Perkins, J. G.	26	1	58	26	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	150	50 26
Phelps, J. G.	26	1	74	47	.....	.....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robinson, J. M.	39	3	87	41	101	.....	1	100	1	2	1	30	.....
Robinson, C. H.	13	1	25	25	.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rooy, E.	26	4	66	30	102	.....	5	38	.....	.....	.....	46	20 00
Rogers, A. J.	26	2	59	34	31	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	30	15 00
Schenck, P. A.	26	2	59	34	31	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	30	3 00
Stafford, C. W.	52	1	162	91	421	50	8	89	.....	.....	.....	40	312 16
Stanton, C. H.	52	1	101	94	210	.....	10	78	.....	.....	.....	48	105 05
Sloan, E. L.	13	1	23	5	15	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Stovall, E. L.	26	1	37	86	140	45	2	60	.....	.....	.....	30	14 00
Straughn, D.	26	3	110	40	50	.....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	45	3 00
Straughn, B. C.	21	1	47	7	55	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	45	30 40
Tubbs, E. H.	52	1	90	45	379	1	16	88	.....	.....	.....	85	95 63
Umberger, J. S.	52	2	181	75	655	80	12	227	.....	.....	.....	200	143 40
Van Leu, W. F.	52	1	185	62	675	190	12	227	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Wardner, W. F.	26	1	74	31	170	.....	1	44	.....	.....	.....	25	11 90
Weir, O. L.	26	1	76	24	65	.....	3	44	.....	.....	.....	65	55 00
Winfrey, E. L.	52	1	165	95	1203	21	28	25	17	1	.....	121	123 25
York, Ray E.	14	11	90	70	570	.....	3	497	1	10	2	597	43 29

**KENTUCKY**

- Amiger, William T., President.. State University, Louisville.....
- Hill, Arthur A..... State University, Louisville.....
- Jones, L. C..... State University, Louisville.....
- Lanier, Marshall B..... State University, Louisville.....

37	Purce, Mrs. C. C.	State University, Louisville.	107	68	1149	427	11700	1	10	1	25	11 50	
37	Steward, Mrs. M. E.	State University, Louisville.	156	97	355			1	26	1	18	41 52	
			112	222	758	4	2715	1	1	1	1	58	
			3	199	286	4	325	1	53	2	70	76 38	
LOUISIANA													
32	Coleman, O. L., Principal.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland.											
32	Stewart, J. D.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland.											
MAINE													
43	Aubin, N. N.	Biddeford	168	181	181			21	4	1	15		
52	Dahlquist, G. A.	French, Biddeford	13	26	250	46	950		73	1	40	5 00	
52	La Fleur, Isaac	Swedes, Portland	2	116	95	21	8525	10	8	1	35	4 50	
52	Wahlberg, C. F.	French, Waterville	2	164	102	356	64	712	1	1	62		
		French, Waterville	2	187	127	174	11	1724	4	7	62		
		Swedes, Stockholm	22	47	40	127			4	4	14	95	
52	Deleigneau, S. C.	Swedes, Lynn	2	149	52	80	30	1350	3	1	30	10 00	
52	Hallin, Paul	French, Worcester	22	71	103	139			4	1	83	57 64	
52	Hanson, A. F.	Swedes, Quincy	23	62	39	155			118	1	24	30 00	
		Swedes, Lowell	2	156	102	190	78	150	6	4	27	1 68	
		Swedes, Lowell	26								40	5 00	
		Poles, Chicopee	13	63	59	126			7	48	35	33 00	
		Italians, Springfield	26	169	93	269		30	3	88	55	165 00	
		Swedes, Lynn	52	5	161	40	231	5	1080	3	2	30	51 75
		Finns, Worcester	52	117	148	170			1	2	78		
		Finns, Gardner	52	200	210	203			4	4	70	294 28	
		Swedes, New Bedford	26	73	52	120		7000	2	4	212	150 128 00	
		Swedes, Norwood	52	1	80	57		2792	1	30	4	78 42 00	
		Swedes, Brockton	52	125	116	252		2500	6	13	136	222 00	
		Italians, Monson	39	2	178	105	185	18	4500	2			
		District Secretary, New England	52	1	160	166	1160	67	12500	5	2	64	84 50
		Swedes, Cambridge	52	3	209	53	205	3	24	4	35	13 00	
		Swedes, Fitchburg	52	2	137	31	342	6	20	2	26	35	
		French, Lawrence	52	2	203	549	125	54	1	1	68	4 00	
		French, Lowell	52	1	75	110	312		14	1	30	31 05	
		French, New Bedford	52	2	288	56	478	47	57	2	74	33 77	
		Portuguese, Taunton and Fall R.											
		Portuguese, Milford											
		Italians, Springfield											
		Italians, Francisco											
		Portuguese, New Bedford											

MASSACHUSETTS







NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUTSTATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								By Baptism	By Letter or Experience						
Marston, C. S. . . . . Minnesota City . . . . .	26	1	26	6	85									28	23 25
Martin, C. T. . . . . Bethel Swede Ch., Minneapolis.	13	1	32	20	208				22					130	3 12
Melby, Gustav . . . . . Granite Falls . . . . .	52	2	143	17	180			9	137					109	131 00
Merrifield, R. W. . . . . St. Cloud . . . . .	39	1	102	65	234			2	54					109	31 73
Mount, W. H. . . . . Philadelphia Church, St. Paul.	52	1	76	46	319			1	131					90	
Nelson, N. . . . . Swedes, Red Wing . . . . .	18	2	72	48	112	10	500	2	108					50	48 45
Nestrud, O. . . . . Danes, Lakefield . . . . .	26	1	35	14	52				11					21	00
Nixon, J. W. . . . . Judson Mem'l Ch., Minneapolis.	39	1	78	39	174			9	427					189	23 07
Nordberg, A. B. . . . . Swedes, Oxford . . . . .	39	1	79	83	88			4	50					40	88 18
Ohman, A. E. . . . . Finns, West Duluth . . . . .	13	3	85	60	141			6	84					24	35 00
Olander, E. F. . . . . Loon Lake . . . . .	13	1	24	6	38			2	8					54	32 92
Oshorn, Willard . . . . . Sauk Center . . . . .	48	1	99	85	337	22		3	5					44	32 50
Palmberg, F. . . . . Swedes, Reynolds and Eagle Bend	52	4	195	49	336			7	103					40	71 15
Peterson, Frank . . . . . District Secretary . . . . .	62													1	
Peterson, Frank A. . . . . Swedes, Knife Lake and vicinity	52	3	177	65	169		1000		106					90	45 70
Pope, E. R. . . . . General Missionary . . . . .	52		156	61	152									60	40 00
Pruitt, L. B. . . . . Wheaton . . . . .	52	1	102	51	133			6	64					60	40 00
Rasmussen, E. H. . . . . State Evangelist . . . . .	52	1	203	224	387			34	2					90	77 00
Selinger, H. P. J. . . . . West Duluth . . . . .	22	1	39	22	180				104	6				125	75 00
Smith, W. F. . . . . Burr St. Church, St. Paul . . . . .	35	1	93	31	80			13	7					60	18 50
Sundstrum, L. . . . . Ackley . . . . .	26	2	66	26	550		600		36					58	81 00
Teachout, O. C. . . . . Spring Valley . . . . .	52	2	90	53	436			4	9					65	45 00
Van Tassel, S. . . . . Sleepy Eye and Kasota . . . . .	26	2	55	44	170				92					65	45 00
Viets, L. E. . . . . Pastor-at-Large . . . . .	43		103	124	349			10	10					62	101 71
Vinding, I. D. . . . . Danes, Alden . . . . .	52	1	137	55	286				77					45	100 00
Warner, George . . . . . Frazee . . . . .	26	1	90	46	80			10	109					35	17 10
Westerlund, O. E. . . . . Dassel . . . . .	52	1	108	29	140				39						
MISSOURI															
Benton, J. B. . . . . Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis.	52	1	99	52	672			17	47					156	615 00
Bond, Z. T. . . . . Carondelet Church, St. Louis.	13	1	33	13	100				123					97	
Chessman, G. W. . . . . Water Tower Church, St. Louis.	13	1	24	12	185				380					125	23 00
Ewing, S. E. . . . . Supt. City Missions, St. Louis.	52		350	207	417			49	31					1	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]



**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS REMOVED TO VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM CHURCH BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
26	Latham, Mrs. Etta L. ....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Lovett, Florence .....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pinkett, John R. ....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Robinson, Norah .....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Simms, Rhoda .....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Stanley, Sarah .....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Strong, Mamie .....	Jackson College, Jackson.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MONTANA</b>														
43	Allen, John H. ....	Negroes, Butte	100	58	155	18	320	2	39	.....	.....	.....	25	62 40
13	Barton, E. C. ....	Manhattan	61	11	125	.....	5	2	67	.....	.....	.....	45	28 00
26	Barleson, A. M. ....	Eureka	86	26	80	36	500	5	72	.....	.....	.....	112	81 55
52	Berk, C. L. ....	Swedes, Anaconda	150	431	427	21	685	2	43	.....	.....	.....	75	230 25
8	Cauldwell, L. M. ....	Helena	61	9	73	.....	.....	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Clevenger, E. R. ....	Hamilton	94	41	183	.....	.....	10	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Crawford, F. W. ....	Anaconda	59	29	135	.....	.....	4	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Fountain, C. F. ....	Manhattan	26	11	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Gordon, W. J. ....	Belgrade and Dry Creek.	64	20	413	.....	600	7	4	36	.....	.....	120	45 00
52	Gustafson, E. A. ....	Swedes, Butte	104	106	1520	.....	10	3	5	29	.....	.....	.....	68 00
39	Hainer, L. M. ....	Midland	31	1	83	16	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 90
26	Huxley, T. L. ....	Lewistown	50	26	75	.....	33	8	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Huxley, T. L. ....	Swedes, Lewistown	59	30	125	.....	2	12	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 86
17	Kehler, M. O. ....	Laurel	46	17	149	.....	800	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 00
9	Kwan, D. S. ....	Chinese, Butte	16	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 00
52	Lealand, H. C. ....	Livingston	179	105	698	18	4400	5	12	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Mainwaring, A. A. ....	Laurel	35	25	52	.....	17	.....	4	32	.....	.....	.....	224 06
9	Moore, G. H. ....	Manhattan and Three Forks.	24	8	30	.....	.....	8	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 35 00
26	Mosher, T. S. ....	Belgrade and Dry Creek	84	39	208	.....	10	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Nelson, S. A. ....	Swedes, District Missionary	80	88	321	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Patterson, Thomas .....	Lewistown	100	40	580	.....	2200	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Perry, H. ....	Negroes, Helena	25	16	225	.....	.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	35 50
52	Petzoldt, W. A. ....	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass	175	62	216	32	850	.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	60 353 33

Rickman, C. C. ....	Corvallis and Darby	52	2	107	2	246						3	52		1			50	95 75
Salsman, F. J. ....	Sevensville	52	1	114	63	380						41	15	113				55	136 00
Stevenson, J. ....	General Missionary	52	120	136	1015													18	10 00
Swenson, Miss M. E. ....	Chinese, Butte	39	1	16	36	48						30	7	48				425	22 50
Tjernlund, Axel .....	Swedes, Great Falls	13	1	49	26	107												53	96 00
Uerlund, Axel .....	Belt	39	1	91	40	190												53	96 00
Watson, J. L. ....	Anaconda	33	2	26	13	300												59	59 00
White Mouth, Theodore. ....	Evangelist, Crow Reservation	26	2	28	18	112													
NEBRASKA																			
Bancroft, C. H. ....	Pastor-at-Large	31	1	97	37	916						6	10					82 86	60 41
Bergstrom, J. P. ....	Danes, Turtie Creek	26	1	43	16	122												34	60 41
Berry, Fred. ....	General Missionary	52	4	188	30													30	50 00
Berry, H. H. ....	Horace	13	4	32	2	20												30	67 35
Bryant, H. F. ....	Bridgeport and Gering	39	2	284	44	767												49	215 85
Bryce, H. J. ....	Dansen	24	2	48	23	70												49	215 85
Bukantz, C. J. ....	Biden	13	1	38	40	86												49	215 85
Candee, A. J. ....	Benson	22	1	52	56	270												65	201 25
Campbell, G. A. ....	Central City	12	1	26	30	80												13	14 85
Christiansen, C. L. A. ....	District Missionary, Danes	52	1	147	89	289												60	93 78
Clark, Edmund .....	Oxford	52	4	170	89	647												33	28 00
Darrow, W. E. ....	Peru	52	2	129	71													65	57 34
Deholm, C. F. ....	Anoka	59	2	134	71	188												33	28 00
Eyans, J. I. ....	Chambers and Harold	52	4	134	48													65	57 34
Fror, D. T. ....	David City	52	1	32	48	39												33	50 00
Hoge, W. H. ....	Arnold	11	3	30	4													35	8 00
James, Joseph .....	Loup City	28	1	46	25	246												40	41 05
James, Joseph .....	Shelton	59	2	45	22	212												40	255 80
Janson, C. L. ....	Danes, Lime Grove	52	2	65	57	365												40	80 92
Johnson, C. J. ....	Ossola	52	1	222	175	320												85	280 88
Lagerquist, A. ....	Olivet Church, Omaha	52	2	126	101	204												144	383 87
MacDougal, George .....	Holdredge	52	2	126	101	204												145	15 00
Marth, W. M. ....	Holdredge	52	2	126	101	204												145	15 00
Otto, E. O. ....	Springview	33	6	108	13	165												18	18 80
Powers, M. C. ....	Loup City	39	1	39	36	287												50	32 90
Proper, D. D. ....	District Secretary, Central Dist	92	1	164	10	164												54	
Roberts, H. J. ....	Holdredge	13	4	31	20	49												30	15 16
Skinner, A. J. ....	Belmont	29	4	70	13	223												30	15 16
Smith, L. L. ....	Arnold	29	4	70	39	141												30	30 27
Spaulding, C. A. ....	Lewisston, Johnson and Hum- boldt	52	3	126	126	355												68	26 01
Stone, G. W. ....	Exeter	52	3	125	21	280												21	119 45
Strong, C. M. ....	Kilgore	36	3	75	31	112												61	14 00
Teall, E. H. ....	Superior	39	1	122	66	355												65	80 30

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Table with columns: WEEKS OF LABOR, CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED, SERMONS PREACHED, PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD, FAMILIES OR PERSONS VISITED, BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED, PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED, ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM, BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE, NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS, CHURCHES ORGANIZED, CHURCH EDIFICES Erected, NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED, ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. Rows include locations like Auburn, Germans, Humphrey, and a list of missionaries under 'NEW MEXICO'.

Pulliam, J. G.	District Missionary	6	127	24	288	11	17	79	1	4	1	89	103 30
Purves, J. B.	Floyd, Kirk and vicinity	5	283	48	83	21	795	20	32	103	1	163	5 00
Reece, Milton	Carlsbad	1	156	55	457	525	2	24	124	1	1	75	684 98
Withdraw, R. S.	Santa Rita and Gila	39	6	107	33	610	200	2	37	1	4	35	30 35
NEVADA													
Adams, Brewster	Reno	8	1	23	8	112	100	18	11	27	1	70	83 00
Barkman, F. T.	Winnemucca	9	1	21	12	105	35	11	27	1	2	50	118 10
Black, G. W.	Susanville and Standish, Calif.	22	55	14	150	150	1	3	28	1	1	58	52 85
Falls, J. W.	Susanville, Calif., and vicinity	29	2	105	34	330	1050	1	49	1	1	94	30 00
Gardner, G. N.	Alturas, Calif., and vicinity	39	1	79	39	212	1	1	1	1	1	45	67 87
Howell, W. R.	Pastor-at-Large	39	3	75	133	669	2842	18	14	44	1	45	17 00
Hudson, L. J.	Fallon	18	1	36	2	72	500	1	11	1	1	30	49 06
Jones, W. H. F.	Mason and Smith Valleys	28	3	73	20	225	3	300	11	50	1	45	42 00
Maddox, C. S.	Bishop, Calif.	13	2	32	13	50	3	46	1	1	1	60	.....
McCart, W. M.	Churchill County	16	2	50	32	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Varney, George R.	General Missionary	33	58	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White, George L.	General Missionary	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth	52	1	58	123	503	21	1443	2	6	1	15	.....
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester	52	1	168	76	205	7	700	3	60	1	38	128 59
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Concord	52	1	108	72	295	7	500	2	4	1	20	37 80
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Nashua	52	1	56	41	773	75	487	18	1	1	11	.....
Westerdahl, C.	Swedes, Concord	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY													
Becker, F. W.	Germans, Hoboken	13	1	26	14	57	8	550	6	109	1	85	132 00
Bila, C.	Hungarians, Trenton	39	1	117	78	292	20	700	3	60	1	16	.....
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	5	1	10	4	24	20	115	6	21	1	45	.....
Corbo, Alfonso	Italians, Orange	52	1	65	61	391	70	455	6	24	1	125	.....
Eckstrom, J. E.	Swedes, Arlington	13	1	26	13	82	13	2020	1	82	1	65	12 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	1	106	65	647	7	2020	2	3	1	53	99 43
Fabian, Michael	Hungarians, Passaic	52	1	118	63	494	104	8000	2	25	1	35	72 15
Fazekas, John	Hungarians, Trenton	13	3	39	52	89	20	20	1	21	1	20	310 00
Florens, S.	Hungarians, Camden	52	1	52	52	1125	22	20	3	52	1	150	.....
Golassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	2	164	96	1730	120	1880	5	8	17	35	35 50
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor	43	1	85	49	241	1	12895	20	1	1	50	115 64
Mateyka, M.	Slovaks, Newark	52	4	197	118	810	299	887	2	29	1	25	85 00
Nordell, John	Swedes, Dover and Summit	39	2	124	110	427	1	1250	22	2	1	80	24 35
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	168	59	965	47	1250	22	2	1	30	83 30
Paimont, G.	Poles, Newark	52	3	108	98	420	210	900	9	1	1	30	23 00
Rabe, Ludwig	Germans, Passaic	52	2	108	92	453	21	1419	4	66	1	129	5 00
Sandell, Victor	Swedes, Newark	52	1	116	110	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	184 61

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions	
	By Letter or Experience	By Baptism													
Schroeder, H. R.	43	1	92	43	340	800	1	2	95	1	1	1	135	96 00	
Schulte, G. A.	52	40	40												
<b>NEW YORK</b>															
Schroeder, H. R.	43	1	92	43	340	800	1	2	95	1	1	1	135	96 00	
Schulte, G. A.	52	40	40												
Aldeen, C. A.	52	1	191	77	219	1500	15	11	199	1	1	1	160	288 00	
Armbruster, C.	45	1	44	31	95	364			78				60	30 00	
Barnes, L. C.	52	1	185	132	345	20000	14	2	66				50	37 50	
Bendzulla, A.	52	1	10	12	31	35			64				110	61 00	
Bruce, J. M.	54	2	104	60	1690	600	2	9	38				15		
Cordo, Vito	44	2	156	89	472	683	1	5	53						
De Ferro, R. E.	52	1	13	30	54				30						
Di Tommaso, F.	52	1	115	62	353				102				55	25 00	
Divine, F. H.	43	5	71	78	220	250	1	2	102				77	2 16	
Farnham, E. P.	23	1	75	3	193	600	3		8						
Ferrante, V. W.	47	3	140	196	100	13500	9	34	84					54 59	
Grandin, T.	52	2	342	73	593	400	2	3	37	1			40		
Hall, Miss N. Mabel	52	1	42	77	115	375	12	12	64				75	10 25	
Holmen, W. B.	52	1	137	77	720	375	12	12	64				48	84 00	
Honobell, O. W.	52	1	156	73	518	144	1	8	53				70	83 00	
Johnson, V.	52	1	182	55	958	22731		5	81				11		
Koundourianes, V.	52	1	12	12	180	450		3					20		
Latorin, J. E.	52	1	10	4											
Nash, J. E.	52	1	180	65	775	640	640	640	65				120	5 50	
Olson, C. J.	26	1	40	20	25	50							1	15	
Pascari, Joseph	52	1	105	49	521				196	1			232		
Pascari, Joseph	52	1	186	171	690	11000	7	8	117				138	225 06	
Pascari, Joseph	52	1	85	53	269	48	500	2	3				125	39 18	
Pascari, Joseph	40	1	85	53	269	48	500	2	3				125	39 18	







Linde, A. J.	26	1	106	43	238					1	120		1	80	.....
Merkel, J. H.	42	2	223	41	217					2	114		2	120	170 99
Monschke, F. J.	30	2	43	35	450					2	114		2	161	.....
Monschke, F. J.	30	2	69	64	502			30		2	1709		2	36	.....
Orosz, Stephen	52	2	141	71	520			18		2	95		2	89	47 50
Rabele, William F.	30	3	85	70	263			1		2	1514		1	71	229 90
Schade, H. F.	52	1	142	95	430			1		1	915		1	71	43 59
Westerberg, J. P.	26	2	41	26	183			99		1	400		1	55	10 00
Wittick, Benjamin	13	2	41	26	89			19		1	1928		1	40	.....
Wolf, Joseph	52	1	93	82	687			19		1	584		2	90	95 53
OKLAHOMA															
Berndt, A. R.	52	2	130	37	259			10			320			.....	269 42
Clouse, H. H.	52	2	132	61	270			.....			158			.....	105 56
Deyo, E. C.	52	2	103	43	482			5			138			.....	44 00
Eirhorn, J. E.	13	2	26	15	45			2			50			.....	67 35
Halvorsen, I. D.	52	3	111	35	140			15			30			.....	37 57
Hamilton, Robert	52	3	94	5	354			15			140			.....	30 28
King, F. L.	52	2	73	18	194			.....			10			.....	.....
Marquardt, C. L.	44	1	121	18	790			70			31			.....	108
PHELPS, G. Lee	52	3	170	591	174			5			18000			.....	35 00
Treat, H. H.	52	4	166	54	279			5			.....			.....	8 00
Wilkin, W. A.	52	3	127	17	140			23			740			.....	86 60
Randall, Rev. J. H., President	52	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Blackman, Rev. A. C.	48	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Boyer, Carl K.	20	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Chace, Maude	52	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Davis, Prof. F. S.	29	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Eckert, Miss Bertha M.	36	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Hamilton, Miss Hattie	36	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Noel, J. W.	32	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Pack, Prof. W. J.	29	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	29	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Piegrass, Paul C.	20	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Randall, Miss Dorothy E.	29	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Rice, Prof. A. C.	9	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Sharp, Prof. W. A.	36	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Stallard, Miss Glee	27	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Wood, Miss Laura	2	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
GENERAL WORKERS															
Stalcup, J. C.	52	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Stalcup, L. V.	52	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....
Scott, J. A.	52	.....	541	238	450			.....			207			.....	130
Wesson, E. A.	52	.....	424	171	320			.....			262			.....	130
Moore, W. D.	52	.....	142	.....	.....			.....			.....			.....	.....

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, etc., Post Office Addresses, Fields of Labor.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church by Baptism by Letter or Experience.	Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Erected.	Number of Sunday-Schools.	Sunday-Schools Organized.	Attendance at Sunday-Schools.	Benevolent Contributions.	
Ford, E. E. . . . . Oklahoma City . . . . .	49		277					170								
Kellar, J. L. . . . . Shawnee . . . . .	52		337	14	299			88						200		
Wiley, J. M. . . . . Muskogee . . . . .	26		124	18	200			84						175		
Howell, Miss Sue O. . . . . Oklahoma City . . . . .	52													110		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES																
Botts, W. P. . . . . Mutual . . . . .	50		283	40	345			22								
Carb, D. N. . . . . Mangum . . . . .	39		134	5	152			30								
Chandler, W. R. . . . . Tecumseh . . . . .	49		147	27				17								
Crain, John . . . . . Hugo . . . . .	52		186	25	210			86								
Griffin, B. D. . . . . Frederick . . . . .	48		138	8	480			7								
Gibson, J. J. . . . . Poteau . . . . .	48		215	48	998			21								
Gilliland, W. R. . . . . Texola . . . . .	48		232	54	531			31								
Hayes, J. B. . . . . Ardmore . . . . .	57		499	4	701			157								
Jefferson, G. W. . . . . Texmo . . . . .	36		128	38	719			14								
McCoy, J. C. . . . . Geronimo . . . . .	43		328	9	275			48								
Pulsifer, J. J. . . . . Buffalo . . . . .	52		512	24	927			19								
Robertson, L. A. . . . . Howe . . . . .	52		560	80	220			120								
Sankey, Dewitt . . . . . Balke . . . . .	43		165	78	238			12								
Carson, R. M. . . . . N. Canadian . . . . .	39		330	75	39			85								
Farrar, William F. . . . . Lincoln County . . . . .	39		330	120	180			10								
Lyndell, J. L. . . . . Pittsburg County . . . . .	13		80					15								
Houser, G. S. . . . . Texas-Cimmaron . . . . .	39		221	101	482			28								
Holland, C. H. . . . . Philadelphia . . . . .	26		64	8	87			2								
WORKERS																
Anderson, J. M. . . . . Stillwater . . . . .	52	1	104	52	431			14						200		
Anderson, R. E. L. . . . . Kent . . . . .	52	4	187	159				6						175		
Ailstock, W. B. . . . . Coalgate . . . . .	52	1	130	52				10						110		
Butler, R. B. . . . . Tonkawa . . . . .	43	1	102	45	245			7						80		
Butler, T. A. . . . . Shattuck . . . . .	23	1	75	28	55			8						110		
Barrett, Gordon . . . . . Cordell . . . . .	52	1	134	59	146			26						150		
Bandy, J. L. . . . . Carmen . . . . .	52	1	140	54				26						157		
Canady, C. E. . . . . Ramona, Collinsville . . . . .	52	2	143	72	154			11						200		

	45	103	54	630	17	1	120
Creekmore, Grant	52	150	52	200	3	1	120
Crawford, William	52	134	19	84	10	1	120
Clare, C. M.	39	205	45	505	47	1	150
Carmichael, J. R.	52	113	54	360	33	1	250
Cunningham, V. G.	52	319	39	437	28	2	110
Crain, J. H.	52	315	52	203	45	2	300
Craven, W. A.	52	173	17	45	9	4	300
Cater, L. W.	52	368	..	..	3	1	30
Castleberry, A. L.	52	309	21	238	31	3	30
Dawson, G. T.	52	202	52	160	38	3	100
Danner, W. W.	52	144	61	320	83	1	160
Davis, T. J.	39	139	39	89	13	1	180
Danner, N. C.	52	416	4	11	14	3	100
Fulton, I. N.	52	105	40	160	15	2	75
Foulks, W. H.	52	159	66	225	8	3	90
Dale, Albert	31	106	..	66	24	1	83
Green, C. L.	52	145	17	100	17	2	90
George, H. H.	52	178	40	91	6	2	200
Gresham, J. M. B.	52	126	52	380	3	1	100
Harrell, G. M.	52	179	146	343	77	1	239
Humphrey, J. W.	39	110	31	85	7	2	175
Harrington, O. N.	52	174	33	212	68	3	190
Hardee, E. A.	52	93	20	101	60	1	60
Hosman, E. R.	52	230	24	240	23	3	175
Hawkins, H. L.	52	106	62	150	39	1	125
Harrell, T. B.	52	146	97	275	52	3	150
Hill, T. E.	52	210	42	176	2	3	240
Hurt, M. B.	52	278	78	90	28	2	150
Jetter, E. D.	33	81	30	185	2	1	91
Jackson, D. E.	52	165	52	110	60	2	180
Jones, J. M.	52	182	29	123	75	3	150
James, J. C.	52	182	52	224	30	1	120
King, B. F.	52	54	12	110	26	1	50
King, S. W.	52	165	62	128	98	2	230
Leach, W. O.	52	117	25	60	19	3	200
Lucas, W. G.	52	146	19	352	16	2	175
Long, H. R.	52	123	45	576	13	1	253
Licklider, R. D.	52	124	52	373	7	2	135
Moffett, W. A.	26	176	19	55	8	2	150
Mitchell, N. E.	44	283	..	75	28	1	55
Macon, J. K.	52	160	33	110	36	2	210
Morris, I. B.	52	88	33	66	3	1	55
Martin, R. W.	52	179	78	239	56	4	122
Malloy, J. E.	26	55	22	125	2	1	68
McBroom, R. F.	52	103	..	..	..	..	..
Capitol Hill							
Weatherford							
Tonkawa							
Mountain View, Boise							
Hester, Harmony							
Idabel, Gavoin and Soper							
Wardeville, Bethel and Blue							
Gotebo							
Garlington, Bertrand, Wheelers							
Adams							
Piedmont							
Bristow							
Texola							
Grove, Holson and Bengal							
Vinson							
Bethel							
Asher							
Mt. Olive, Wecharty							
Bokoshe, Muldron							
Welectka							
Wynnewood							
Salisaw							
Francis							
Lawrence University							
Faxon							
Hastings							
Oktuskee							
Glencoe							
Foss							
Watonga							
Hickory, Ravia							
Butner							
Purell							
Hammond							
Broken Arrow							
Cameron							
Kingston							
Olivet							
Erick							
Carnegie, Gracemont							
Blackburn							
Mountain House, Houston							
Pleasant Hill							
Lulu, Jessie							
Okemah							

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCHES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE							
Murphy, S. F. . . . . Lindsay . . . . .	52	1	183	52	230	..	..	62	34	..	..	1	1	1	90	..
Merkins, M. L. . . . . Checotah . . . . .	52	1	101	26	50	..	..	45	45	..	..	1	1	1	150	..
McMinn, S. F. . . . . Perry . . . . .	52	1	105	47	150	..	..	9	9	..	..	1	1	1	180	..
McNesley, G. M. . . . . Oak Grove, Haws Creek . . . . .	52	4	144	120	375	..	..	6	26	..	..	3	3	3	150	..
Neighbov, H. E. . . . . Anadarko . . . . .	52	1	119	38	500	..	..	8	1	..	..	1	1	1	125	..
Nelson, F. E. . . . . Roff . . . . .	52	2	80	52	106	..	..	1	22	..	..	1	1	1	100	..
Nesbit, T. L. . . . . Savanna . . . . .	52	2	77	36	75	..	..	3	14	..	..	2	2	2	120	..
Newport, J. A. . . . . Lovland . . . . .	52	3	183	32	132	..	..	15	6	..	..	2	2	2	160	..
Ogle, J. A. . . . . Lamar, Dustin . . . . .	52	4	145	..	120	..	..	16	4	..	..	3	3	3	250	..
Oglet, J. A. . . . . Sulphur . . . . .	52	1	140	40	126	..	..	9	45	..	..	3	3	3	140	..
Pagel, J. M. . . . . Indian Creek, Lathrop . . . . .	52	2	129	25	125	..	..	14	9	..	..	2	2	2	80	..
Pegg, J. M. . . . . Crescent . . . . .	52	1	113	69	100	..	..	23	19	..	..	2	2	2	80	..
Pennington, J. N. . . . . Yale . . . . .	52	3	104	34	41	..	..	2	1	..	..	4	4	4	65	..
Parker, W. F. . . . . Big Cabin . . . . .	52	2	138	56	148	..	..	23	4	..	..	2	2	2	250	..
Potts, J. E. . . . . Prairie View . . . . .	52	3	115	33	142	..	..	11	11	..	..	2	2	2	83	..
Payton, S. A. . . . . Sulphur Springs, Long Creek . . . . .	52	4	170	72	40	..	..	5	30	..	..	2	2	2	130	..
Peckham, Oscar . . . . . Alex . . . . .	52	5	207	43	245	..	..	26	32	..	..	3	3	3	40	..
Rhinhart, D. W. . . . . Woodford, Hunell . . . . .	39	3	160	39	465	..	..	2	7	..	..	3	3	3	125	..
Rector, J. E. . . . . Woka . . . . .	52	1	118	44	90	..	..	21	17	..	..	3	3	3	80	..
Ross, J. E. . . . . Ralston . . . . .	52	2	120	22	120	..	..	18	10	..	..	2	2	2	96	..
Smith, W. A. . . . . Brinkman, Willow . . . . .	52	4	198	50	110	..	..	61	81	..	..	3	3	3	219	..
Smith, F. M. . . . . Stundel . . . . .	52	1	198	70	285	..	..	73	89	..	..	1	1	1	100	..
Smith, R. E. . . . . Afton . . . . .	52	4	200	80	455	..	..	35	18	..	..	5	5	5	400	..
Saunders, James . . . . . Parton . . . . .	39	2	151	68	240	..	..	46	31	..	..	3	3	3	150	..
Stringer, C. W. . . . . Otter Creek . . . . .	52	3	156	12	70	..	..	19	4	..	..	1	1	1	50	..
Sparks, J. S. . . . . New Home . . . . .	52	3	129	48	78	..	..	44	28	..	..	4	4	4	200	..
Talley, J. M. . . . . Millerton . . . . .	19	2	64	13	60	..	..	5	1	..	..	2	2	2	140	..
Turner, W. M. . . . . Texmo, Rhea . . . . .	46	2	120	16	112	..	..	30	13	..	..	1	1	1	120	..
Taylor, G. M. . . . . Sulphur, 1st . . . . .	52	2	249	48	189	..	..	23	26	..	..	3	3	3	100	..
Taylor, A. A. . . . . Ti . . . . .	52	4	200	96	200	..	..	27	27	..	..	3	3	3	200	..
Thom, E. T. . . . . Rock Springs . . . . .	52	2	150	11	220	..	..	24	37	..	..	1	1	1	130	..
Thom, E. T. . . . . Grant . . . . .	39	3	100	23	165	..	..	7	45	..	..	3	3	3	50	..

Urquhart, A. W.	New Hope	52	4	146	149	37	14	22	120
Ward, J. G.	Velma	52	2	261	48	81	31	2	100
Watkins, G. T.	Matoy, Lain	52	4	144	8	12	7	2	60
White, E. F.	Tamaha	39	1	78	36	13	11	2	75
Whicker, W. N.	Medford	26	1	90	34	201	1	2	80
Walk, N. E.	Mt. Olive	26	3	56	6	1	14	2	150
Wood, W. M.	Bond, Texana	52	4	162	124	50	14	2	200
Watson, W. A.	Rock Creek	52	2	110	150	89	42	4	80
Wood, D. B.	Snyder	52	2	211	40	57	34	2	200
Walker, L. L.	Konawa	52	2	140	39	21	23	2	90
Youngs, Dr. J. F.	Mamsville	52	2	124	43	253	4	2	110
Williams, E. R.	Stillwell	52	2	108	29	70	38	2	137
Bulkley, S. L.	Chandler View	52	2	80	56	550	18	1	100
Williams, E. L.	Pleasant View	39	3	125	9	112	3	1	65
Bullock, E.	Ft. Gibson	39	1	100	39	900	7	1	60
Brisco, William	Goodwell	39	3	187	8	43	4	1	40
Carleton, G. H.	Potau	39	3	154	30	180	22	3	130
Carter, D. W.	Calera	39	4	224	24	570	56	1	90
Coe, T. F.	Haskell	39	3	101	20	305	73	4	300
Cook, H. E.	Mt. Zion	31	1	41	25	...	9	2	200
Curb, C. M.	Plainview	39	2	115	34	147	6	2	90
Davault, J. W.	Waynoka	39	2	102	66	525	18	2	129
Doshier, J. M.	Tipton	39	2	192	15	150	16	1	73
Gambrel, D. E.	Tablequah	39	1	128	33	435	46	2	100
Hudson, T. J.	Stroud	21	1	47	...	72	63	2	123
Hill, J. O. V.	Keota, Kuita	26	2	40	...	40	3	2	150
Johnson, W. L.	Sparks	39	2	211	20	30	9	1	50
Kunbro, T. M.	Locust	39	2	41	11	46	11	1	36
McRight, W. S.	Logan	39	1	69	39	65	6	1	36
Ogilvie, J. J.	Ivanhoe	39	1	89	42	688	8	1	27
Payne, C. Ross	E. Muskogee	39	3	92	31	66	32	1	51
Plunkett, J. H.	Gould	39	3	90	...	40	9	1	40
Ray, J. E.	Russett	39	2	90	...	305	3	1	40
Sloan, E. C.	Lawnee	39	1	95	43	100	1	1	90
Baldwin, J. A.	Limestone	26	2	58	45	100	9	1	30
Carnes, J. A.	Friendship, Hickory Grove.	26	3	71	55	70	5	2	90
Faith, J. F.	Midlothian	26	2	89	44	23	14	1	150
Glass, J. F.	Scullin	26	2	160	43	98	10	2	200
Hogan, H. E.	Chickasha	26	2	60	26	226	75	4	180
Hulsey, J. W.	Red Oak	26	2	50	50	196	3	1	100
Hancks, T. E.	Snattuck	26	2	152	50	190	5	1	65
Johnson, W. E.	Arnett	26	2	59	52	190	5	2	80
Hutton, W. D.	Hinton	26	2	76	52	52	6	1	110
Meigs, R. L.	Cleveland	26	2	76	50	52	6	1	145
Mauess, G. S.	Blue Mound, La Kemp.	26	3	82	...	300	1	1	75
		26	3	82	...	300	1	1	30

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES FACDED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
Naylor, G. R.	26	2	130	33	550	.....	.....	45	24	.....	.....	1	78	.....	
Peters, J. R.	26	2	89	23	76	.....	.....	34	36	.....	.....	1	35	.....	
Solomon, J. W.	26	2	80	16	68	.....	.....	61	34	.....	.....	2	96	.....	
Stewart, G. R.	26	2	194	94	49	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	1	95	.....	
Venable, Bascom	26	3	118	13	35	.....	.....	30	18	.....	.....	2	66	.....	
White, H. O.	26	3	119	26	304	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	3	235	.....	
Willey, A. V.	22	1	50	22	80	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	236	.....	
Crane, D. Noble.	26	1	78	24	80	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	1	123	.....	
H. T. Jones	26	2	51	15	45	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	200	.....	
<b>INDIAN WORKERS</b>															
Washington, A. G.	52	.....	92	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bird, Daniel*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, H. B.	95	.....	110	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James, J. J.	52	.....	162	64	72	.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robinson, A. S.	95	.....	117	66	73	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruner, J. L.	95	.....	71	51	.....	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carr, Robert	95	.....	70	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O'Field, Ben.	95	.....	149	32	.....	.....	.....	20	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James, Thomas	38	.....	126	36	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCombs, William	38	.....	74	16	24	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>OREGON</b>															
Baker, D. E.	13	3	65	13	327	.....	1000	.....	9	177	.....	.....	.....	100	16 00
Bassford, A. F.	52	2	191	316	664	.....	.....	17	28	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	189 95
Bentley, M. C.	13	2	30	24	88	.....	.....	.....	3	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Black, Henry S.	52	2	11	63	726	.....	.....	.....	8	130	.....	.....	.....	100	83 00
Brayton, A. E.	.....	.....	2	24	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burtch, F. M.	52	2	227	110	230	.....	.....	14	12	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Cash, Herbert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Cheney, H. F.	26	1	19	65	578	.....	700	.....	2	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 00
Clevenger, G. S.	48	1	132	49	330	.....	.....	.....	30	69	.....	.....	.....	106	101 00

\*Died; no report.



Cline, C. M.	3	116	86	309	6	33	39	1	1	70	174 85
Cline, C. M.	26	55	11	106	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Dark, F. E.	13	41	12	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, C. H.	27	81	50	274	.....	34	4	47	2	75	41 50
Douglas, J. H.	23	42	32	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 19 75
Dunham, C. E.	26	67	13	266	.....	2	4	53	1	44	49 35
Elliott, C. B.	52	182	62	389	.....	10	32	182	2	180	193 00
Foskett, H. B.	52	149	112	1549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French, W. R.	26	87	40	243	.....	50	1	0	1	41	61 50
Gray, Robert	39	94	78	768	.....	2	12	15	1	125	105 00
Gray, Robert	13	26	16	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hargraves, J. R.	14	29	23	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 12 00
Hayes, F. H.	52	143	72	630	.....	625	7	23	1	91	138 50
Halloman, C. W.	52	98	43	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 44 00
Howard, J. H.	18	31	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hysom, C. B.	28	63	38	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde, Jesse	28	137	33	361	.....	5	560	1	2	145	49 00
Lamar, C. R.	28	136	16	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 33 24
Lamar, C. R.	28	75	44	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 60 00
Leonard, I. S.	28	122	45	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 128 94
Lucas, J. J.	52	112	60	284	.....	8	1790	12	2	95	59 50
McAllister, J. W.	33	174	122	502	.....	53	3450	.....	.....	.....	59 111 61
Murphy, J. B.	52	207	111	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nation, J. M.	52	145	164	632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 163 59
Nelson, J. M.	52	86	40	119	.....	40	13	20	2	75	226 30
Oertner, F.	43	133	63	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parker, F. C. W.	52	107	30	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 31 66
Russell, J. R. G.	39	83	16	482	.....	41	52	3	8	1	.....
Saltarelli, P. E.	52	164	460	897	.....	15	1460	1	.....	.....	70 75
Sandblom, A. G.	52	70	23	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 107 50
Saxton, A. C.	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Short, C. E.	13	2	40	15	.....	284	78	.....	.....	.....	28 10 00
Shoun, R. B.	39	131	43	399	.....	2	975	.....	.....	.....	50 110 00
Thomas, R. W.	39	98	48	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 293 50
Thurston, D. W.	52	185	51	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 138 00
Van Gorkom, C. C.	52	128	107	318	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95 57 00
Vine, H. J.	22	1	44	19	.....	180	4	29	1	45	27 00
Walz, A. B.	52	1	86	88	.....	534	676	13	1	145	468 00
Wielz, F.	52	129	56	370	.....	.....	500	7	5	70	362 00
Woods, C. A.	52	114	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woods, C. A.	52	1	74	126	.....	1301	70	5550	4	3	32
Albanese, E. J.	3	10	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50
Anderson, E. J.	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armstrong, Rachael	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PENNSYLVANIA

Italians, Scottdale  
Swedes, Pittsburgh  
Russians, Scranton

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUTSTATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES Erected.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
								BY BAPTISM.	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.						
Bilik, Cyril	26	1	79	85	545	31		16		98			1	50	
Bjork, John	13	1	56	12	123								2	38	10 00
Sato, M.	39	3	65	151	742	27	4964	2	3	40			4	150	4 00
Drevits, M.	52	6	201	167	307	3	739	14	14	104			2	91	81 86
Dulitz, N.	52	1	188	117	463	32	34000	14	9	42			2	150	5 00
Festa, F. P.	46	4	154	394	1408	29	20903	5	2	25			2	45	756 66
Forsell, J. P.	52	1	220	95	483			4		53			1	45	
Forziati, R.	52	1	244	50	790	40	6340	1	1	13			2	48	
Gleiss, H. C.	52	4	105	52	204								2		
Groza, S.	52	4	211	135	601	75	4496	18	18	65					
Hong, Lee	18	1	114	84	370		2200	50	1	55			3	30	340 45
Lawrence, A. O.	52	3	285	161	1020	36	1400	6	3	38			1	10	
Leber, John	52	5	81	65	569	149	3415	11	3	15			1	24	
Levine, M.	52	2	95	208	375	201	4598	6	4	44			1	40	159 50
Meeris, A.	52	1	102	104	971	43	13160			35			2	45	
Pasciuta, A.	52	1	138	80	468	17	470			85			1	85	138 50
Schmidt, R. A.	52	1	212	121	285	26	3200	4	1	37			1	50	
Schilling, Peter	52	1	353	63	174		1575	20					1	80	
Schultz, D. L.	52	4	214	64	535	5	20327	1	4	26			1	25	
Stucsek, M.	52	1	985	213	138		10800	5	1				1	25	
Stumpf, L.	52	4	273	33	1168	12	566			12			1	25	16 75
Tereshchenko, A.	52	4	273	33	109		667	1		12			1	25	14 25
Westenberg, J. P.	23	4	205	29	82	28	5400	27	10	155			4	230	319 50
Zboray, L. L.	52	9	205	29	82	28	5400	27	10	155			4	230	319 50
PORTO RICO															
Acevedo, Angel	52	6	189	78	229					14			2	79	
Almodovar, M.	13	2	32		193					4			1	32	
Bernudez, G.	17	4	62		193					6			2	87	
Bernier, E.	52	5	156	84	330					8			2	87	
Cans, Henry	52	2	95		330					95			4	227	
Cepero, J. R.	52	4	147		263					4			1	137	
Cotto, H.	26	4	93	39	408					4			2	145	

Dovells, Gerardo

Davila, Gerardo	Barranquitas	3	104	31	372	5000	9	1	2	61
Delgado, Valerio	Ausubal and vicinity	4	199	175	303		45	1	4	89
Detweiler, C. S.	Ponce District	2	137	155	175	5000			3	138
De Santiago, G.	San Lorenzo	4	192	20	691		6		3	15
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	2	107	27	362		14		3	125
Diaz, Carmelo	Cayey	7	238	39	365		41		1	19
Diaz, Francisco	Ponce	2	20	10	57		34		2	96
Diaz, Josue	Trujillo Alto	4	220	40	717				2	120
Diaz, Manuel	Aguas Buenas	2	4	165	923				1	88
Freeman, F. P.	San Juan District	3	10	165			5		1	
Fuster, Francisco	Guzman Arriba	2	229	10	165				1	
Gracia, J. de	Playa	2	4	2					1	
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas District	2	129	62	26	15	628		2	100
Jimenez, Francisco	Barros	3	115	20	201	300	3		2	91
Lopez, Velez	Yanco	3	144	148	298				3	120
Marchan, I.	Coamo	2	98	40	299		3		2	118
Martinez, D.	San Juan	4	208		195		12		3	138
Martinez, J.	San Anton	3	128		385		14		2	45
Martinez, P.	Adjuntas	5	128		587		18		2	116
Melon, J. P.	Rio Grande	2	4	79	39				2	
Montes, Galo	Gurabo	9	322	200					3	63
Minez, S.	Cidra	3	82	210					4	247
Ojeda, A.	Ponce	3	35	36	120		1		2	79
Perez, Jose	Guanica	4	172	117	742		4		2	67
Ouiles, P.	Cidra	6	157	484					2	76
Ouinones, A.	Gurabo	3	168	26	338		16		1	81
Ramirez, R.	Cidra	9	216	26	957		12		7	403
Rivera, G. A.	Coamo District	5	11	28	135	41	23		2	99
Rivera, S.	Carolina	1	167	286			4		1	89
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent of Porto Rico	47	87	186			21		2	98
Sanchez, J.	Yanco	3	127	212			2		2	98
Torres, P.	Barros	2	95	73	561				2	98
Vargas, Cecilio	Barranquitas	3	116	73	561				2	98
Woods, P. D.	Boys School, Rio Piedras	25							2	
RHODE ISLAND										
Aubin, G.	French, Providence	52	1	284	289	705	30	28		25 00
Buggell, G.	Marietta St., Italian, Providence	26	1	94	13	53		25		25 00
Johnson, Magnus	Swedes, Providence	52	2	246	84	437	12	11	3	80 310 00
Massey, E.	French, Woonsocket and Man- chaug, Mass.	52	2	104	87	955	70	6	44	60
Peruzzi, Angelo	Dean St., Italian, Providence	52	1	131	64	207	12	2	48	14 00
Triangolo, C.	Marietta St., Italian, Providence	4								4 25
Williams, J. N.	Supt. French in New England	52		26	45	241				



Andreasen, W. J.	Danes Conference	204	144	215	8	2000	7	55	3	1	100
Bird, G. W.	Elk Point	1	83	430	8	200	4	62	1	1	42
Blackmer, L. M.	Clear Lake	1	20	305		200	2	26	1	1	50
Brady, J. D.	Dixon	3	106	270	4	205	5	49	1	1	40
Button, A. R.	Bradley and Florence	4	128	325	19	3300	2	66	2	1	170
Cook, E. H.	Onedia	3	125	265	16	25	12	7	1	1	140
Cooksley, Frank	Lemmon, White Butte and vic.	3	75	10	129		3	16	3	1	75
Cooksley, Frank	Pastor-at-Large, Black Hills	17	48	3	173		3	15	1	1	30
Dart, W. T.	Canton	4	98	167			3	21	1	1	76
De Merritt, J. W.	Spencer	26	1	33			1	51	1	1	35
Dickens, W. H.	Farmingdale and Folsom	26	4	258			1	42	1	1	32
Dickens, W. H.	Armour and Corsica	26	2	579		25	11	95	1	1	71
Dueholm, C. F.	Fairfax	52	69	180	10	200	1	31	2	1	45
Engel, J. J.	Timber Lake and Isabella	18	2	33	104		3	16	1	1	1
Fauquet, A. W.	Arlington	6	1	19		10	1	1	2	1	1
Gelvin, G. W.	Lead	19	1	38	29	338	2	50	1	1	100
Gelvin, G. W.	State Evangelist	17	3	18	95	60	2	10	1	1	99
Guenther, Adolph	Germans, Delmont	30	3	80	13	131	2	45	1	1	21
Hainer, L. M.	Camp Crook	52	5	124	25	212	2	3	1	1	60
Hall, E. E.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	52	1	130	46	206	11	13	3	2	52
Hobbs, E. A.	Lodge Pole	26	4	52	16	160	4	87	1	1	60
Holler, C. F.	Hot Springs	26	1	61	49	241	5	17	3	1	39
Hoover, George	Wagner	52	2	85	40	150	3	60	1	1	85
Jeffries, J. W.	Gettysburg and Le Beau	52	2	136	61	508	12	36	2	1	62
Johnson, E. P.	Danes, Miner County	52	4	182	99	458	11	97	3	1	150
Kinsey, J. D.	Arlington	13	1	32	18	97	1	75	1	1	65
Kludt, August	Germans, Bowdle	52	1	40	8	70	3	400	1	1	20
Lind, Olof	Swedes, Strandburg	13	1	171	104	300	1	18	1	1	32
McLaird, C. R.	Derdon	26	3	52	13	150	4	27	1	1	40
McLaird, C. R.	Conde	39	81	41	327	1000	2	21	2	1	80
McKeelhan, J. B.	Pastor-at-Large	39	1	68	18	122	2	56	8	2	200
Mecklem, W. J.	Pierpont and Sunnyside	26	1	53	26	100	3	23	1	1	185
Musser, J. A.	Colton	26	1	69	23	71	2	18	1	1	35
Musser, J. A.	Wessington Springs	26	1	13	2	150	2	18	1	1	65
Perham, W. H.	Baltic	52	3	70		196	7	8	1	1	15
Putnam, A. L.	Eagle Butte and Isabel	52	2	109	50	71	4	9	3	1	43
Rooks, W. H.	Loyalton	48	2	168	39	179	1	24	2	1	33
Sayer, W. S.	Buffalo Gap	52	4	168	39	75	1	24	3	1	40
Sayler, H.	Colton	32	1	50	16	92	3	21	1	1	85
Scarborough, M. L.	General Missionary	48	1	195		223	6	15	1	1	23
Schulte, H.	Germans, District Missionary	52	1	76		100	1	15	1	1	16
Shaw, S. T. A.	Owanka	26	1	47		255	1	28	1	1	50
Sherbondy, F. M.	Bonested and Carlock	39	1	71	38	600	19	62	1	1	50
Spangier, C. H.	Sturgis	52	1	114	146	340	18	62	1	1	50
Starring, C. H.	Sturgis	26	5	57	9	60	15	33	1	1	25
Waltz, A. P.	Lucas	26	5	57	9	60	15	33	1	1	85





**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, etc.	Post Office Addresses	Fields of Labor	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism	Added to Church by Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Jones, J. E.	Valleyford and Freeman	Richmond	42	3	76	28	231	1300	3	6	68	2	73	36 00				
King, G. M. P.	General Miss'y, Eastern Wash- ington and No. Idaho	Richmond	34	227	68	62				1								
Neal, Richard	District Miss'y, E. Washington	Richmond	52	82	43	177				1								
Russell, Charles T.	Lind and Ritzville	Richmond	52	2	111	26	410	15	3800	11	19	101	2					
Schable, C. E.	Tekoa	Richmond	42	48	127	71	340	25	6000	10	7	116	2					
Simpson, J. B.	City Missionary, Spokane	Richmond	38	52	92	69	510	10		3	6	19	2					
Spain, William	Lewiston, Idaho	Richmond	52	39	1	32	150			3	8	144	2					
Stevens, W. A.	District Missionary Pullman	Richmond	52	30	8	42	25	12		2	2	29	1					
Teff, L. B.	Hillyard	Richmond	34	52	4	129	48	281		21	12	143	4					
Read, George E.	Sandpoint, Idaho	Chesapeake	52	7	14	7	25			3	172	1	1					
Read, Miss Beulah	Sandpoint, Idaho	Chesapeake	4	30	144	57	159			4	63	1	1					
Davis, Miss Bessie G.	Spangle and Malden	Chesapeake	4	13	22	25	50				30	1	1					
Read, Annie E.	District Miss'y, Chelan District	Chesapeake	34	26	1	14	180					4	1					
Cousins, Jessie L.	Prosser	Chesapeake	13	2	149	154	674	17	4800	62	21	126	1					
Adams, J. C.	Valleyford and Freeman	Richmond	47	3	76	28	231	1300	3	6	68	2	73	36 00				
Agar, F. A.	General Miss'y, Eastern Wash- ington and No. Idaho	Richmond	52	52	82	43	177			1								
Allyn, A. M.	District Miss'y, E. Washington	Richmond	31	31	2	111	26	410	15	3800	11	19	101	2				
Baker, D. E.	Lind and Ritzville	Richmond	52	48	127	71	340	25	6000	10	7	116	2					
Bledsoe, M. M.	Tekoa	Richmond	42	52	92	69	510	10		3	6	19	2					
Bollen, M. E.	City Missionary, Spokane	Richmond	52	39	1	32	150			3	8	144	2					
Brown, F. D.	Lewiston, Idaho	Richmond	38	52	30	8	42	25	12	2	2	29	1					
Chambers, W. H.	District Missionary Pullman	Richmond	30	8	42	25	150			3	8	144	2					
Clark, Albert B.	Hillyard	Richmond	52	7	14	7	25			21	12	143	4					
Cleaver, E. R.	Sandpoint, Idaho	Chesapeake	4	30	144	57	159			3	172	1	1					
Cook, B. C.	Sandpoint, Idaho	Chesapeake	30	3	144	57	159			4	63	1	1					
Collins, T. J.	Spangle and Malden	Chesapeake	13	26	1	14	180					4	1					
Croft, B. R.	District Miss'y, Chelan District	Chesapeake	23	1	22	25	50				30	1	1					
Define, L. E.	Prosser	Chesapeake	16	1	45	14	180					4	1					
Dulin, T. S.	Prosser	Chesapeake	52	2	149	154	674	17	4800	62	21	126	1					



English, W. H.	Colville and Bosburg	13	2	28	31	107	410	42	1	50	215	20
English, W. H.	Hartline and Wilbur	13	2	28	17	63	428	6	1	47	292	15
Erickson, V. P.	District Missionary, Swedes	52	6	11	84	439	118	3	3	80	25	45
Hartley, V. F. R.	District Missionary	7	2	20	20	30	15	15	2	25	45	45
Havnaer, J. C.	Cowyches Valley	13	2	20	20	200	3	14	1	80	127	00
Hays, W. D. M.	District Missionary	26	1	92	33	141	3	15	2	40	127	00
Hess, A. O.	Wallace and Harrison, Idaho	13	2	27	1	30	50	39	2	129	9	40
Hupp, J. M.	Kettlefalls and Marcus	52	2	119	125	291	36	102	2	36	7	00
Hytton, A. B.	Colville	13	1	21	13	21	21	49	1	65	35	00
Kinsman, J. A.	Cle Elum	26	1	58	35	233	2	21	1	123	196	29
Lake, W. S.	Union Park, Spokane	52	1	173	100	450	2	10	1	72	3	00
Lowden, H. C.	White Salmon	42	1	77	36	331	500	12	1	50	108	80
McAlister, John	Latah	39	2	83	30	65	100	4	1	84	82	10
McChesney, A. C.	Colville and Bosburg	45	3	83	99	441	115	11	2	200	147	50
Miller, B. C.	McClellan	39	2	40	15	60	2	7	1	35	147	50
Moore, C. H.	Colefax and vicinity	39	1	78	46	211	2	18	2	58	35	50
Osgood, W. C.	Pasco and Kennewick	13	2	38	72	169	2	22	1	16	2	00
Parsons, H. C.	North Yakima	13	1	16	4	19	4500	9	1	85	128	55
Patterson, T. M.	Hillyard	26	1	66	41	630	18	219	1	177	153	85
Pease, H. D.	Sunnyside	52	1	106	71	193	1000	2	1	75	50	00
Rama, H. H.	Cle Elum	30	3	59	133	80	1067	13	3	60	8	00
Reichle, F. I.	Spokane, First German	30	3	97	34	258	850	1	3	185	10	41
Rhine, Alexander	North Yakima	35	3	101	8	244	29	30	2	63	13	30
Russell, J. R. G.	Touchit	26	4	30	33	55	2116	2	1	108	109	00
Schlosser, T. F.	Cashmere	52	2	130	50	635	6	14	1	68	43	35
Shaw, J. A.	Yakima Valley	47	4	138	52	399	1	21	3	95	4	00
Shoun, R. B.	Hartline	18	2	68	18	115	500	5	1	55	50	31
Taylor, F. E.	City Missionary, Spokane	52	3	143	87	206	600	4	3	23	50	31
Townsend, D. W.	Asotin and Julietta	32	3	110	21	115	200	4	2	85	67	25
Treadwell, C. S.	Kooskia and Stites, Idaho	39	3	151	76	342	200	4	2	111	26	75
Waits, C. R.	District Missionary, Douglas Co.	52	2	214	58	524	9	2	2	60	26	50
Yager, M. H.	Ellensburg	11	1	25	10	22	10	3	1	80	34	20
Baker, F. N.	Fern Hill, Tacoma	20	1	59	20	217	11	5	1	96	35	00
Bale, G. A.	South Tacoma	39	1	89	89	650	3	8	1	60	26	50
Banton, J. A.	South Tacoma	4	4	6	4	27	3	3	1	24	20	00
Beaven, J. H.	Gen'l Missy, West Washington	28	1	85	69	771	30	30	1	67	50	00
Bettes, S. G.	District Missionary	14	1	124	20	170	40	67	3	68	50	00
Bishop, Christopher	Germans, Lind	52	1	101	83	260	562	65	1	40	2	00
Bishop, Truman	Kent	39	1	80	78	506	500	25	2	45	2	00
Boraham, S. O.	Norwegians, Seattle	22	1	87	27	144	500	25	1	60	55	45
Campbell, E.	Randle	16	1	30	5	56	2	10	1	70	50	45
Carpenter, A. D.	City Missionary, Seattle	4	2	120	61	270	2	81	1	60	55	45
Case, R. L.	Blaine	52	2	34	26	200	1	1	1	70	50	45
Cloyd, L. L.	Fern Hill	12	1	34	26	200	5	80	1	60	55	45
Cooley, Myron	Columbia Church, Seattle	26	1	99	61	182	4600	3	1	125	47	25

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Day, O. T.	SUMAS	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS AND HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								By BAPTISM	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE					
Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayers and Other Meetings and Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church	By Baptism	By Letter or Experience	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools or Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
8	1	27	19	158	3	9	5	89	1	70	10 00			
13	1	16	8	83	200	2	2	80	1	90	46 55			
6	3	130	117	399	83	9	2	54	1	90	212 07			
39	1	113	173	334	338	6	5	79	1	78	183 31			
32	2	282	130	455	20	283	12	69	1	64	290 00			
32	2	109	91	389	1	1	1	59	1	65	27 00			
20	2	243	124	362	25	80	4	105	1	72	97 00			
52	2	243	124	362	25	80	4	31	1	58	43 35			
52	3	271	151	692	1	1	2	46	1	41	67 60			
52	2	108	56	321	82	2	2	20	2	120	28 75			
12	2	49	28	82	1	615	2	75	1	59	31 50			
13	1	22	15	79	1	38	3	53	1	66	100 84			
52	2	129	55	273	40	78	3	62	1	45	70 00			
52	2	197	87	446	1	1	1	33	1	115	70 00			
52	1	94	141	458	12	50	12	40	1	55	44 25			
52	1	149	102	385	12	50	12	30	1	45	50 00			
26	2	71	34	186	1	1	12	14	1	130	67 50			
52	2	140	119	439	200	200	4	55	1	48	92 10			
52	2	187	104	637	20	2158	7	95	1	65	203 22			
52	1	189	202	501	20	200	4	73	1	110	70 70			
52	1	128	88	401	62	200	2	87	1	78	15 00			
11	1	22	20	62	1	65	3	62	1	78	49 85			
26	4	78	79	140	3	700	3	53	1	75	110 00			
13	1	40	32	130	3	200	19	36	1	38	124 00			
26	6	184	18	652	1	30	8	85	1	53	15 00			
52	1	133	52	421	9	1798	1	71	1	62	125 60			
52	1	170	119	343	9	150	4	45	1	15	51 25			
26	1	53	13	131	1	460	5	4	1	50	180 20			
42	4	142	120	470	7	105	4	62	1	50	180 20			
52	1	142	112	470	1	105	4	62	1	50	180 20			
52	3	244	263	326	1	105	4	62	1	50	180 20			

Swartz, Andrew	Swedish Conference	52	167	95	591	100	7	4	32	1	40	39 00
Teale, J. H.	Bellevue	26	89	44	168	7						
Terry, L. W.	General Missionary	44	83	129	1060	1000					93	84 00
Wightman, F. W.	Raymond	52	131	81	393	50	15	52		1	82	76 87
Wilson, S. G.	Green Lake, Seattle	52	146	102	388		18	11	99	2	40	59 10
Wood, T. O.	Swedes, Stanwood	26	3	115	30	250	4	2000	2	1	159	18 75
Wood, L. H.	Bremerton	37	79	67	453		14	6	85	1	55	338 75
Wuttke, J. A. H.	First German Church, Tacoma	52	134	50	371	32	4	6	95	2	65	10 00
Yarboro, J. P.	Gates, Rochester and vicinity	26	4	125	28				19	1		
WEST VIRGINIA												
Austin, J. C.	Parsons	52	2	150	111	749	1	310	11	4	102	66 171 00
Cook, J. J.	Athens	34	1	96	45	435			4	6	163	100 115 50
Elliott, J. E.	Wellsburg	52	2	136	164	688			1	3	188	367 25
Grant, R. W.	Williamson	26	4	60	45	145	35	74	10	16	76	902 117 00
Hopkins, R. F.	New Martinsville	26	4	54	31	335	4	136	1	4	55	51 18 90
Jackson, O. F.	Point Pleasant	52	4	191	155	548	2	1100	10	3	40	128 42 47
Meadows, R. D. W.	General Missionary, Negroes	52	4	142	55	369			35	39	1	
Spruill, G. E.	Fairmont	48	1	124	131	950			42	34	170	125 10 00
Stump, J. S.	District Secretary, West Virginia	52	44									
McDonald, Henry T.	President, Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34										
Benedict, Sarah	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34										
Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34										
Lightner, Mrs. L. B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34										
Saunders, William A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34										
WISCONSIN												
Georgens, F. S.	Germans, Watertown	52	1	125	83	296						50 295 10
Hoefflin, J. M.	District Missionary, Germans	52	1	150	216	175						
Muller, Emil	Germans, Sheboygan	52	1	114	71	212						60 85 80
Sokolofsky, F. W.	Poles, Wausau and vicinity	26	2	87	53	66			23	3	140	80 132 20
Sokolofsky, F. W.	Poles, Pound	26	2	105	50	87						80 21 78
Wheeler, O. V.	State Evangelist	52										
WYOMING												
Barrett, F. C.	Lander and Riverton	26	1	58	12	182						90 17 50
Barrett, F. C.	Riverton	26	1	34	26	117						47 1 00
Borden, E. P.	Hyattville, Manderson and Randle	18	3	46	60	122			25	4	3	75 47 50
Campbell, G. W.	Gillette and vicinity	26	3	148	70	260			4	6	41	82 37 20
Clark, J. C.	Rock Springs	26	3	45	27	143						9 00
Cooper, M. R.	Rock Springs	20	3	58	23	202			5	3	35	75 35 50



LIST OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES OPERATED AND AIDED BY THE SOCIETY

AS INDICATED, MANY OF THESE SCHOOLS ARE OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS, BUT ALL ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SOCIETY

School Name	Students	Teachers	Conversions	Students for the Ministry	Volumes in Library	Estimated Value of Property
<b>I. SCHOOLS OF COLLEGIATE GRADE</b>						
<b>OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL</b>						
Selma University, Selma, Ala. Rev. M. W. Gilbert, D.D., President.....	570	19	29	49	1500	\$100,000
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. Joseph A. Booker, D.D., President.....	457	15	14	23	600	75,000
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn. Prof. J. H. Johnson, A.M., President.....	125	10	..	23	1000	60,000
State University, Louisville, Ky. Rev. W. T. Amiger, A.M., D.D., President.....	208	14	10	25	1000	40,000
<b>OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE SOCIETY—COEDUCATIONAL</b>						
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. Rev. B. W. Valentine, A.B., President.....	665	26	10	42	6000	150,000
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas. Chas. H. Maxson, B.S., B.D., President.....	278	18	..	..	4200	130,000
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Z. T. Hubbard, B.S., President.....	442	16	75	2	1200	80,000
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. Chas. F. Meserve, LL.D., President.....	550	32	26	31	5700	175,000
<b>FOR MEN ONLY</b>						
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga. John Hope, A.M., President.....	266	15	22	65	3000	120,000
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. George R. Hovey, D.D., President.....	246	13	5	107	11,000	300,000
<b>FOR WOMEN ONLY</b>						
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va. Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., President.....	211	12	..	..	1500	60,000
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Miss Lucy H. Tapley, President.....	668	50	5	..	4300	325,000
<b>II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>						
<b>OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL</b>						
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga. Rev. M. W. Reddick, A.M., Principal.....	212	15	15	12	500	25,000
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La. O. L. Coleman, Principal.....	258	12	18	20	500	25,000
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla. N. W. Collier, A.M., Principal.....	431	17	47	17	500	40,000
Houston Academy, Houston, Texas. F. W. Gross, Principal.....	170	9	11	11	1200	18,000
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga. Rev. J. H. Brown, A.M., Principal.....	273	9	11	6	300	15,000
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn. Rev. T. O. Fuller, Principal.....	521	15	..	36	550	50,000
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va. G. E. Reed, Principal.....	120	4	6	..	..	..
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C. W. H. Knuckles, Principal.....	169	7	3	29	..	5,000
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga. Rev. S. C. Walker, B.D., Principal.....	316	12	10	4	300	30,000
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C. Rev. C. S. Brown, Principal.....	245	8	..	3	500	25,000
Western College, Macon, Mo. J. H. Garnett, D.D., President.....	110	10	9	12	1000	25,000
Total.....	7505	358	305	484	46350	\$1,873,000

# SUMMARY

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

States, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- Ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Renewal Contri- butions	
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience								
Alabama	148	995	41	2447	1531	6320	284	13957	76	162	977	2	2	32	2	1178	2546 85	
Arkansas	25	104			6558	50530	943	135335	797	1446	5894	13	6	116	16	6236	12182 02	
Arizona	117	4086	141	9651	1925	9793	948	10206	202	262	2656	11	5	65	11	2562	2617 36	
California	61	1636	87	3926	1220	7894	109	21355	62	59	861	1	1	15	15	685	871 15	
Colorado	14	624	19	1523	1220	2060	15	19885	35	63	867	2	1	19	19	1057	384 75	
Connecticut	10	439	22	1183	765	21252	655	198183	268	9	2777	5	3	61	4	2445		
Canada	57	986	137	4899	25	1428	52	16030	26	27	240	2	6	1	4	319	112 89	
Cuba	6	281	7	554	528	1428	52	16030	26	27	240	2	6	1	4	319	112 89	
Delaware	1	52	2	113	51	647	58	302	5	21	21	1	1	1	1	25	14 20	
District of Columbia	2	48	10	156	155	116	300	93461	161	143	143	1	3	1	140	182 87		
El Salvador	2	48	10	156	155	116	300	93461	161	143	143	1	3	1	140	182 87		
Florida	30	941		245	300	330		1500	461	146							18 00	
Georgia	41	1360	83	3203	1885	9377	271	28822	129	221	2693	8	6	71	13	3138	2840 95	
Illaho	3	1168	51	2833	1948	12202	361	60323	111	156	2931	5	5	31	2	2853	3635 44	
Illinois	5	186	3	235	152	644	15	8695	15	23	181	2	2	2	2	175	174 34	
Indiana	2	186	3	235	152	644	15	8695	15	23	181	2	2	2	2	175	174 34	
Iowa	6	1933	105	5550	3024	12577	426	21610	306	280	4233	6	4	85	7	45	7 65	
Kansas	6	1933	105	5550	3024	12577	426	21610	306	280	4233	6	4	85	7	45	7 65	
Kentucky	3	297														3997	3468 81	
Louisiana	3	297																
Maine	4	190	6	572	673	2577	435	14780		2	210	1	1	5	1	171	193 80	
Massachusetts	30	1294	43	3666	2847	8815	470	48031	107	70	1468	1	1	32	7	1162	1536 34	
Mexico	27	1354	54	3666	2847	8815	470	48031	107	70	1468	1	1	32	7	1162	1536 34	
Michigan	18	789	34	2074	1569	6004	139	54359	146	3	1239			36	4	1302	859 52	
Minnesota	65	1695	110	6889	3552	14160	289	33442	229	164	3837	7	5	80	3	1920	969 93	
Mississippi	10	472															3251	3583 80
Missouri	14	556		1229	857	5138	135	35730	200	132	1205		3	9	3	1127	1117 12	

Montana .....	30	961	43	2270	1249	8638	146	12244	150	129	1454	1	1	34	9	1441	1866
Nebraska .....	34	1239	63	3159	1723	8117	54	17721	167	142	1870	2	3	38	4	1454	2417
Nevada .....	12	273	16	607	312	2105	67	4792	33	37	300	1	1	8	2	452	463
New Hampshire .....	5	212	4	330	312	1776	103	3133	7	139	7	1	1	4	1	84	166
New Jersey .....	19	780	25	1781	1125	8778	921	32206	87	33	901	1	1	21	1	1107	1287
New Mexico .....	32	1146	101	3583	1438	8128	179	13319	418	438	2103	15	3	55	12	1690	2175
New York .....	29	167	31	2710	1472	9274	1460	74212	80	106	1434	3	1	21	4	1463	1035
North Carolina .....	37	1177	68	3058	1757	7362	65	12832	190	142	1561	4	3	49	9	1460	2206
North Dakota .....	34	1218	66	1029	599	3429	74	6630	79	28	578	12	1	12	6	682	501
Ohio .....	11	440	14	1029	599	3429	74	6630	79	28	578	12	1	12	6	682	501
Oklahoma .....	204	8482	467	26508	38727	1327	135	19864	53655	3942	4307	23	23	201	1	603	779
Oregon .....	46	1694	84	4854	3384	17520	230	16844	155	441	3478	3	3	53	3	3215	3846
Pennsylvania .....	27	1190	57	4006	2699	14745	932	14570	135	76	998	4	4	34	3	1155	1862
Puerto Rico .....	41	113	140	5006	1255	12483	56	8240	316	19	623	3	5	79	1	3693	1862
Rhode Island .....	7	290	7	895	602	2598	124	124822	31	19	327	1	1	7	1	246	378
South Carolina .....	28	886	7	895	602	2598	124	124822	31	19	327	1	1	7	1	246	378
South Dakota .....	45	1752	89	3967	1663	9372	215	13228	181	162	1627	5	1	16	12	2786	2698
Tennessee .....	10	331	1	3967	1663	9372	215	13228	181	162	1627	5	1	16	12	2786	2698
Texas .....	27	877	1	3967	1663	9372	215	13228	181	162	1627	5	1	16	12	2786	2698
Utah .....	11	375	13	779	428	4433	56	4727	71	51	364	2	5	13	1	572	468
Vermont .....	3	143	3	510	106	1605	42	4727	71	51	364	2	5	13	1	572	468
Virginia .....	24	338	176	219	186	695	13	1436	213	26	34	1	1	3	1	135	106
Washington .....	161	3338	176	9753	5957	23255	500	48897	426	578	5087	14	13	128	14	651	61966
West Virginia .....	14	564	16	437	473	4327	42	1620	114	109	794	1	1	10	1	631	631
Wisconsin .....	5	260	6	531	473	636	77	9213	23	3	396	1	1	1	1	270	840
Wyoming .....	24	847	56	2076	1199	6287	77	26690	100	110	1218	1	2	46	11	1660	850
Total .....	1516	61502	2450	133425	98276	345530	11587	1424466	11952	9835	60352	117	110	1678	148	6427	124159







TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
1—1832-33	\$6,586 73	50	.....	400	....	23
2—1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3—1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4—1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5—1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6—1837-38	43,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7—1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8—1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9—1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10—1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11—1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12—1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13—1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14—1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15—1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16—1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17—1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18—1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19—1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20—1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21—1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22—1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	07	137
23—1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24—1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25—1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26—1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27—1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28—1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29—1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30—1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31—1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32—1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33—1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34—1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35—1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36—1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37—1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38—1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39—1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40—1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41—1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42—1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43—1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44—1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45—1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46—1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS—Continued

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
47—1878-79	\$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48—1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49—1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50—1881-82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51—1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52—1883-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53—1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54—1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55—1886-87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56—1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57—1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58—1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59—1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60—1891-92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61—1892-93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62—1893-94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63—1894-95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64—1895-96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65—1896-97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66—1897-98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67—1898-99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68—1899-00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69—1900-01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70—1901-02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71—1902-03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72—1903-04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73—1904-05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74—1905-06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75—1906-07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76—1907-08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77—1908-09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78—1909-10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79—1910-11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	101
80—1911-12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
Totals..	16,578,805 92			257,384	6,607	27,488

## TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1832, April 27	N. Y. Organization	Hon. Thomas Stocks	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5	Richmond	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	{ Rev. Jonathan Going } { Rev. Luther Crawford }	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	{ Rev. Jonathan Going } { Rev. Luther Crawford }	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1	Baltimore	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25	Albany	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2	Providence	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14	Brooklyn	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11	New York	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1850, May 9	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1851, May 8	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1852, May 14-16	Cleveland	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15	Troy	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14	Philadelphia	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9	Brooklyn	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10	New York	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14	Boston	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1858, May 14 & 15	Philadelphia	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	J. E. Southworth.
1859, May 13-15	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	D. C. Whitman.
1860, May 24	Cincinnati	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
				Eben. Cauldwell.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1861, May 31.....	Brooklyn .....	J. E. Southworth.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1862, May 29.....	Providence .....	Hon. Ira Harris.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1863, May 21.....	Cleveland .....	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24.....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23..	St. Louis.....	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1866, May 17 & 18.....	Boston .....	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1867, May 23 & 24.....	Chicago .....	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Caudwell.
1868, May 26 & 27.....	New York.....	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Eben. Caudwell.
1869, May 19.....	Boston .....	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Eben. Caudwell.
1870, May 26.....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	{ Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.,	Eben. Caudwell.
1871, May 20 & 21.....	Chicago .....	Hon. Wm. Kelly.....	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Eben. Caudwell.
1872, May 23.....	New York.....	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	{ Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22.....	Albany .....	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25.....	Washington .....	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27.....	Philadelphia .....	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	{ Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26.....	Buffalo .....	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24.....	Providence .....	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	{ Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29.....	Cleveland .....	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	{ Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30.....	Saratoga Springs.....	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	{ Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
			{ Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D., acting Sec....	

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John E. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	{ Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	{ Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	{ Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	{ Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	{ Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	{ Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Concluded

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1899, May 30, 31 and June 1.....	San Francisco, Cal..	Stephen Greene.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Stephen Greene.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24.....	Springfield, Mass....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21.....	Washington, D. C....	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30.....	Portland, Ore.....	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25.....	Des Moines, Minn....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The Charter of The American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:-

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled "*An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society*," as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.



BY-LAWS OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I  
MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

- (a) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members.
- (b) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.
- (c) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.
- (d) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

SEC. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II  
OFFICERS

SEC. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

SEC. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III  
BOARD OF MANAGERS

SEC. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

## ARTICLE IV

## GENERAL COMMITTEE

SEC. 1. The General Committee shall consist of seventy-five persons of whom at least two-fifths shall be laymen and at least one-fifth shall be women. At the annual meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, twenty-five shall be elected for one year, twenty-five shall be elected for two years, and twenty-five shall be elected for three years, to the end that thereafter as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of the Committee shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Committee shall act as an advisory body to the Board of Managers. The Committee may make a recommendation to the Board upon any matter connected with the administration of the affairs of the Society; it shall advise the Board upon matters referred to it by the Board, and also in respect to locations in which new missions shall be undertaken; and it shall co-operate with the Board and the officers in the execution of all plans for the enlistment of the sympathy and active aid of the constituency of the Society in its work.

Members of the Committee shall be representative of the Society in their respective States or divisions thereof, for the promotion of its interests therein, in accord with the plans of the Board of Managers.

SEC. 3. The Committee shall hold an annual meeting in connection with the annual meeting of the Society, and shall meet at such other times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Fifteen members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Groups of the Committee shall hold meetings at such times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Nine members of a Group shall constitute a quorum.

The Committee shall meet with the General Committees of the other co-operating organizations of the Northern Baptist Convention, and Groups of the Committee shall meet with Groups of the General Committees of said organizations at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Managers of the organizations.

A prior written or printed notice of each meeting of the Committee, or of any Group thereof, shall be given to each member of the Committee or Group as the case may be.

The usual rules of order shall govern the sessions of Groups and of the General Committee.

## ARTICLE V

## ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and of the General Committee and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

## ARTICLE VI

## ANNUAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE VII

## RELATIONS WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

## ARTICLE VIII

## AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

# INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE.....	21	MINUTES OF GENERAL COMMITTEE	13
ARIZONA .....	61	MINNESOTA .....	66
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION AND BY-LAWS .....	190	MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.....	26
BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	3	MISSIONARY TABLES.....	135
BUDGET COMMENTS.....	21	MISSOURI .....	96
BUDGET EXHIBITS.....	126	MONTANA .....	67
CALIFORNIA .....	62	MOREHOUSE COLLEGE.....	40
CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT...	35	NEBRASKA .....	68
COLORADO .....	63	NEVADA .....	69
COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.....	7	NEW MEXICO.....	24, 70
CUBA .....	33, 43, 80	NEGLECTED FIELD SURVEY.....	45
DISTRICT SECRETARY'S REPORTS..	87	NORTH DAKOTA.....	70
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.....	37	OBITUARY .....	97
EDUCATIONAL TABLES.....	100, 197	OKLAHOMA .....	71
EL SALVADOR.....	34	ORDER OF BUSINESS.....	7
FIELD SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	45	OREGON .....	72
FOREIGN POPULATIONS.....	29, 47	PORTO RICO.....	34, 43, 83
FREE BAPTISTS.....	17	REPORT OF THE BOARD.....	15
GENERAL COMMITTEE.....	5	RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.....	22
GERMANS .....	58	SALE, GEORGE.....	39
HOME MISSION WEEK.....	16	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	73
IDAHO .....	64	SPANISH SPEAKING PEOPLE.....	30
INDIANS .....	30, 42	STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS.....	100, 103
JOINT SECRETARYSHIPS.....	19	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, HOME MISSION DAY .....	25
JOINT STATE AGENCIES.....	19	SUMMARY, MISSIONARY STATIS- TICS .....	180
KANSAS .....	65	TREASURER'S REPORT.....	104
LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVE- MENT .....	19	UTAH .....	74
MANAGERS, BOARD OF.....	3	WASHINGTON .....	75, 76
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF MIS- SIONARIES .....	14	WESTERN CONVENTIONS.....	50
MEXICO .....	33, 44, 78	WEST VIRGINIA.....	75
MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING..	9	WYOMING .....	77

